# LOWER FLATHEAD SYSTEM FISHERIES STUDY 

 Main River and Tributaries, Volume IIFinal Report 1983


DOE/BP-39830-2a

This report was funded by the Bonneville Power Administration (BPA), U.S. Department of Energy, as part of BPA's program to protect, mitigate, and enhance fish and wildlife affected by the development and operation of hydroelectric facilities on the Columbia River and its tributaries. The views of this report are the author's and do not necessarily represent the views of BPA.

This document should be cited as follows:
DosSantos, Joseph M., Project Biologist, James E. Darling Project Biologist, David Cross Priciple Investigator,
Confederated Salish and Kootenai Tribes, Tom Vogel Project Manager, U.S. Department of Energy, Bonneville Power Administration, Division of fish and wildlife, Contract No. De-AI79-1983BP39830, 238 electronic pages (BPA Report DOE/BP-39830-2a)

This report and other BPA Fish and Wildlife Publications are available on the Internet at: http://www.efw.bpa.gov/cgi-bin/efw/FW/publications.cgi

For other information on electronic documents or other printed media, contact or write to:
Bonneville Power Administration
Environment, Fish and Wildlife Division
P.O. Box 3621

905 N.E. 11th Avenue
Portland, OR 97208-3621

Please include title, author, and DOE/BP number in the request.

# LOWER FLATHEAD SYSTEM FISHERIES STUDY <br> <br> Main River and Tributaries, Volume II 

 <br> <br> Main River and Tributaries, Volume II}

Final Report FY 1983-1987

Prepared By

Joseph M. DosSantos, Project Biologist
James E. Darling, Project Biologist and
David Cross, Principle Investigator Confederated Salish and Kootenai Tribes P.O. Box 278

Pablo, Montana 59855

Prepared For

Tom Vogel, Project Manager U.S. Department of Energy Bonneville Power Administration
Division of Fish and Wildlife
P.O. Box 3621

Portland, Oregon 97208
Contract No. DE-AI79-83BP39830

Columbia River Basin Fish and Wildlife Program Measures 804(a)(3),(b)(6)

June 1988

## TABLE OP CONIENIS

Page
LIST OF FIGURES ..... iii
LIST OF TABLES ..... vi
ACXNOWLEDGEMENIS ..... viii
ABSTRACT ..... ix
INIRODUCTION ..... 1
MAIN RIVER
DESCRIPTION OF STIDY AREA ..... 3
METHODS AND MATERIALS ..... 9
Habitat Evaluation ..... 9
Kerr Dam Flow Releases ..... 9
Water Temperatures. ..... 9
Substrate Analysis. ..... 9
Spawning Surveys ..... 10
Stock Assessment ..... 11
Aging of Fish ..... 12
Fish Movement ..... 12
Tracking of Radioed Northern Pike. ..... 13
Instream Flow Incremental Method ..... 14
RESULTS ..... 18
Habitat Evaluation. ..... 18
Kerr Dam Flow Releases. ..... 18
Water Temperatures ..... 21
Substrate Analysis. ..... 21
Fish Population. ..... 23
Largemouth Bass. ..... 23
Salmonids ..... 25
Northern Pike. ..... 29
Instream Flow Incremental Method ..... 40
DISCUSSION ..... 52
CONCLUSIONS ..... 59

## TABLE OP CORIERIS

 (continued)
## TRIBUTARIES

Page
DESCRIPTION OF STUDY AREA ..... 61
MEIBCDS AND MATERIALS ..... 65
Habitat Evaluation ..... 65
Survey Method. ..... 65
Substrate Analysis ..... 65
Water Temperature and Turbidity Monitoring ..... 67
Stock Assessment ..... 67
Spawning and Migration. ..... 68
Redd Surveys ..... 68
Spawner Trapping ..... 68
Weirs ..... 68
Traps ..... 69
Crow Creek Surveys ..... 69
Fish Movenent ..... 69
Instream Flow Incremental Method. ..... 69
RESULTS ..... 74
Habitat Evaluation. ..... 74
Habitat Surveys ..... 74
Jocko River ..... 74
Mission Creek ..... 74
Post Creek ..... 75
Crow Creek ..... 75
Little Bitterroot River ..... 75
Substrate Analysis. ..... 75
Water Temperature. ..... 78
Stock Assessment ..... 78
Jocko River. ..... 78
Mission and Post Creeks. ..... 80
Crow Creek ..... 82
Little Bitterroot River. ..... 84
Instream Flow Incremental Method ..... 86
DISCUSSION ..... 88
CONCLUSIONS ..... 92
ALTERNATE MANAGEMENT STRATEGIES ..... 93
LITERATURE CITED ..... 94
APPENDICES ..... 103

## LIST OF FIGERES

FIGURE Page
1 The Flathead River System, Montana. ..... 4
2 Preimpoundment (solid lines) and study peiod(1983-1986) average monthly flows for the lowerFlathead River recorded directly below Kerr Damby the USGS.5
3 Reach breaks, permanent study sections and important backwater areas of the lower Flathead River ..... 6
4 The Sloan IFIM study section showing transect locations and reference river kilometer (RR) ..... 15
5 The McDonald IFIM study sections showing transect locations and reference river kilometer (RK) ..... 17
6
Daily discharges maximm (a), mean (b), and minimum(c) from Kerr Dam for April, May and June 1983 and1984 recorded at RR 114.919
7 Daily discharges maximun (a), mean (b), and minimum(c) from Kerr Dam for April, May and June 1985 and1986 recorded at RK 114.920
8
Predicted rainbow trout embryo survival in thelower Flathead River related to various combina-tions of natural spawning gravel. (adapted fromIrving and Bjorn 1984)22
9 Length frequency distribution of 199 largemouth bass collected from the lower Flathead River 1 March 1983 through 31 October 1986 and their ages based on scale analysis. ..... 24
10
Length frequency distribution of 183 rainbow troutcollected from the lower Flathead River 1 June 1983through 31 October 1986 and their ages based onscale analysis.28
11 Length frequency distribution of 277 brown trout collected from the lower Flathead River 1 April 1983 through 31 October 1986 and their ages based on scale analysis. ..... 28

## LIST OF FIGIRES

(continued)
FIGURE
PAGE

Length frequency distribution of 553 northern pike
collected from the lower Flathead River 1 March
1983 through 31 October 1986 and their ages
based on scale and Clithrum analysis...................... 31
13 Relationship of river discharge to surface area of three known northern pike spawning areas of the lower Flathead River.34

Seasonal movements of one male ( $\$ 653$ ) radio tagged
northern pike within the lower Flathead River.
River kilometer 48 is a known spawning area ..... 36

15 Seasonal movement of one male (\$163) and one female ( $\$ 392$ ) radio tagged northern pike within the lower Flathead River. The area in and around river kilometer 72.4 is a known spawning area....... 37

16 Seasonal movements of one male (\#553) and one female ( $\$ 020$ ) radio tagged northern pike within the lower Flathead River. River Kilometer 48 is a known spawning area38
17 Three dimentional representation of the Sloan IFIM study section. The vertical scale is exaggerated five times. Representative river kilometer are given. ..... 41

18 Three dimentional representation of the McDonald IFIM study section. The vertical scale is exaggerated five times. Representative river kilometers are given.42

Predicted available habitat ( $\mathrm{ft}^{2} / 1000$ linear ft of river) as a function of discharge for differing life stages of select salmonid species found within the Sloan IFIM study section.44

Predicted available habitat (ft ${ }^{2} / 1000$ linear ft of river) as a function of discharge for differing life stages of select salmonid species found within the McDonald IFIM study section.46

21 Predicted available habitat (ft ${ }^{2} / 1000$ linear ft of river) as a function of discharge for differing life stages of northern pike found within the Sloan and McDonald IFIM study sections.

## LIST OP FIGURES <br> (continued)

FIGURE PAGE
22 The five major tributaries to the lower Flathead River. Reach boundaries established for habitat surveys and stock assessment are denoted by brackets ..... 62
23 Substrate sampling sites (•) and stock assessment stations sampled during fall 1983 and 1984 (all squares) and fall 1985 (darkened squares) on the major tributaries to the lower Flathead River. ..... 66
24
Trapping sites for spawning northern pike in the Little Bitterroot River Systen. ..... 70
25
Segmentation for application of the Instream Flow Incremental Methodology (IFIM) to the Jocko River and Mission/Post Creek drainages. ..... 71
26
Representative longitudinal changes in turbidityin the Little Bitterroot River throughout the year.Arrows represent known point sources of turbidwater, i.e. Sullivan Creek (km56) and Hot SpringsCreek (km44). River kilameter 0 represents theconfluence with the lower Flathead River76
27 Predicted rainbow trout (rb) embryo survival in spawning areas of the lower Flathead River tributaries related to combinations of substrates smaller than 0.85 and 9.5 mm based upon studies by Irving and Bjorn (1984) ..... 77
28 Longitudinal changes in trout relative abundance based on fall stock assessment during 1983, 1984, and 1985 within three tributaries to the lower Flathead River ..... 79
29
Trout captures at Jocko weir from February 1984 through April 1986 ..... 81
30
Trout captures at Mission weir from February 1984 through April 1986 ..... 83

## LIST OP TABTES

1 Catch-per-unit-effort (CPUE) for largemouth bass from the Weed (RK 32.2 to 25.7) and Perma (RK 12.1 to 5.6 ) study sections, fall sampling. ..... 23Catch-per-unit-effort for cutthroat trout withinthe five permanent river study sections, fallsampling.26
45Numbers, reproductive conditions and average length( mm ) for northern pike captured during the spring,1983-198632
1011 Summary of physical measurements taken for IFIManalysis at the Sloan and McDonald study sitesduring low and high requested flows.43
12 Monthly Kerr Dam flow releases needed to enhance and maintain rainbow and cutthroat trout within the lower Flathead River ..... 48

## LIST OP TRBTES (continued)

TABLE PAGE
13 Monthly Kerr Dam flow releases needed to enhance and maintain brown trout within the lower Flathead River ..... 49
14 Monthly Kerr Dam flow releases needed to enhance and maintain northem pike within the lower Flathead River. ..... 50
15 Monthly Rerr Dam flow releases needed to enhance or maintain all target fish species within the lower Flathead River ..... 51
16 Number of transects placed within each of the IFIM segments. ..... 72
17 Ajerage low, high and mean water temperatures ( ${ }^{\circ}$ C) recorded during July or August from 1983 through 1986 near the mouths of four tributaries and the lower Flathead River at Perma. ..... 78
18 Distribution of fishes in the Little Bitterroot River by stream sections. ..... 84
19 Summary of spring trapping for spawning northern pike on the Little Bitterroot River. ..... 85

## ACMNOTEDGEIENSS

Many people contributed to the project work accouplished during this study. Field technicians T. McDonald, R. Bird, G. DuPuis and M. Barnaby spent many long hours in the field, assisted in data compilation and annual report preparation. We also thank R. Antistie, M. Burke, J. Butler, F. Cahoon, C. Marengo and T. Tanner for their efforts in the field. B. Bradshaw, T. Courville, R. Mathias, M. Papin and I. Waite assisted in main river IFIM data aquisition. M. Parker provided secretarial support throught out the study. We wish to thank the many agencies and institutions which provided technical advice, assistance and critical report review, including the Confederated Salish and Kootenai Tribes Natural Resources Department; the Montana Department of Fish, Wildlife and Parks; U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service and their Instream Flow Group; U.S. Geological Survey; U.S. Bureau of Indian Affairs; University of Montana Biological Station; U.S. Forest Service and Montana Power Company. Special thanks go to T. Vogel, Bonneville Power Administration's Program Manager, for his support in assisting the project through difficult times. Finally, we thank S. Burke for graphics and B. Rice and C. Villegas for patiently typing the many drafts of this final report.

## ABSIRACT

The Lower Flathead System Fisheries Study assessed the effects of Kerr Dam operations on the fisheries of the lower Flathead ecosystem. Supported by Bonneville Power Administration funding, and conducted by biologists hired by the Confederated Salish and Kootenai Tribes, the study began in December of 1982 and was completed in late 1987.

Northern pike were found throughout the lower Flathead River, reaching their greatest abundance below the town of Dixon where a proliferation of side channel backwaters best meet their life history requirements and provide exceptional spawning habitat when river discharge is greater than $340 \mathrm{~m} /$ second ( $12,000 \mathrm{cfs}$ ) and stable.

Trout abundance in the lower Flathead averaged only 19 fish per kilometer, the lowest abundance of trout for a river of this size in Montana. Little main channel spawning by trout was observed and most spawning probably occurs in tributaries.

Lower river tributaries support resident populations of brook, rainbow, brown, and cutthroat trout; and a small resident population of bull trout is present in the South Fork of the Jocko River. Using weirs, spawning runs of rainbow and brown trout from the main river were monitored entering the Jocko River and the Post/Mission Creek system. Utilization of Crow Creek by main river trout stocks of trout was limited to the 6 km segment below Crow Dam. Evaluations of tributary spawning gravels showed high levels of silt which would suggest poor survival of trout eggs. Excessive harvest in the tributaries was indicated by analysis of age class structure and abundance of trout greater than 200 mm .

Study results have described mitigable impacts associated with hydroelectric operations. Kerr dam operational constraints originated from recreational planning for Flathead Lake and coordinated basin wide operational planning for power production. No prior considerations, except an operational minimum discharge, was given to fish and wildlife requirements.

We believe our results have clearly shown Kerr hydroelectric operations and operational contraints have negatively affected Flathead River trout and northem pike populations and the aquatic habitat which support them. Even so, it is possible to mitigate many of these impacts and develop a very important fishery. We suggest the following mechanisms acting independently and in concert have resulted in the existing situation. Present hydroelectric operations:

1. Dewaters and desiccate pike eggs and young northern pike which are attached to littoral vegetation, and strands fish fry and juveniles. Adult fish are rarely stranded.
2. Produce frequent changes in river discharge which modifies salmonid behavior, especially during spawning. Habitat variables used by fish to select spawning sites are constantly changing.
3. Prevents full utilization of the river channel by aquatic zoobenthos, creating varial zones on either side of the channel devoid of aquatic insects even when the channel is fully wetted. This greatly reduces the productive potential at all higher tropic levels and may especially impact the forage base for juvenile fish associated with these lattorail habitats.
4. Creates daily and hourly changes in habitat quality and quantity when flows are less then, or exceed habitat tolerances of a species or specific life stages of species.
5. Results in monthly average discharges triple the historic mean during winter months with severe icing conditions. Combined with flow fluctuation this causes streambank destabilization.

The construction and operation of the Flathead Indian Irrigation Project (FIIP), and general agricultural practices of the Flathead Reservation play a role perhaps equal to Kerr Dam in creating the current status of aquatic habitat and fish population of the lower Flathead ecosystem. We identified the following major impacts:

1. Unscreened irrigation diversions intersect all major (and most minor) tributaries. These diversions have the potential of trapping fish of all species and age classes in irrigation canals, thereby reducing recruitment to the tributaries.
2. Frequent, erratic changes in streamflow below irrigation diversions and dams of FIIP create constantly recurring impacts to fish habitat without regard for the seasonal habitat requirements of those affected fish populations. In some cases aquatic habitat has been seasonally eliminated.
3. Inefficient irrigation practices result in irrigation return flows laden with silt (and possible herbicides and pesticides), increasing stream turbidity and streambed sedimentation. The negative impacts of sediments in streams is well documented.
4. The construction of irrigation diversions, canals, and dams on main-river tributaries reduces gravel recruitment, and eliminates access to more than 100 kilometers of spawning and rearing habitat.

The study concluded with the development of a wide range of fisheries management strategies, which are contained in the Executive Summary, Volume I of these final reports.

## INIRCOUCTION

## Main River and Tributaries

Closed in 1938, Kerr Dam controls discharges into the lower Flathead River. Kerr Dam is a 60.6 m high concrete arch structure located 7.2 km downstream from the outlet of Flathead Lake. The facility is used by Montana Power Company primarily for system load control, with some use for low level base load, and is jointly licensed to Montana Power Company and the Confederated Salish and Rootenai Tribes.

Hydroelectric peaking operations typically store water at night when power demand is low, and release water through generators during the early morning and evening to satisfy peak energy demands. This can result in rapidly varying discharge in the river below a peaking facility with constantly recurring patterns of impacts to the aquatic ecosystem, particularly the aquatic biota component (Gislason 1985, Fraley and Graham 1982, Becker et al. 1981, Stanford and Hauer 1978, Hamilton and Buell 1976). Rapidly varing flows in streams reduced aquatic insect standing crop and diversity, decreases survival of fish eggs and alevin, reduces the condition factor of sport fish, selects for species tolerant of flow fluctuations, strands fish, fish eggs, aquatic insects, and modifies thermal regimes (Chushman 1985, Stanford and Ward 1979).

Many additional Flathead basin studies dealing with Kerr and Hungry Horse Dams are presently being conducted; all have bearings upon aquatic resource conservation and management, and relate to the management strategies discussed in this report (Cross 1987). The Montana Department of Fish, Wildlife and Parks is conducting studies of kokanee in Flathead Lake (Decker-Hess and Clancey 1984) and upper Flathead River (Fraley 1984), and Canada geese (Branta canadensis moffitti) (Casey et al. 1985) in the northern Flathead Valley. Canada geese in the southern Flathead valley are being studied by the Confederated Salish and Kootenai Tribes (Mackey et al. 1985). Staff of the Flathead Lake Biological Station are studying the aquatic insects of the lower Flathead River, how they may be influenced by hydroelectric operations, and the implications to fisheries management, under contract with the U.S. Bureau of Indian Affairs (Hauer and Potter 1986). Wherever possible results of these studies have been integrated into this report.

The Lower Flathead System Fisheries Study began in Decenber of 1982 with a pilot study which developed sampling methods, established permanent study sections, and a sampling schedule for the lower river and its tributaries (DosSantos et al. 1983). Fisheries data were largely lacking on the lower Flathead system except for a general inventory in 1979 and annual spot checks by the United State Fish and Wildlife Service (Peterson 1977 and 1978, Randall 1980). This situation made assessment of historical loss problematical at best, and the study design focused on identification of impacts of existing dam operations upon aquatic habitat and populations of mountain whitefish (Prosopium williamsoni), rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri), cutthroat trout (Salmo clarki), brown trout (Salmo trutta), brook trout (Salvelinus fontinalis), bull trout (Salvelinus confluentus). and northern pike
(Esox lucius) and largemouth bass (Micropterus salmoides) in the lower river and its tributaries.

The river and tributary portion of the study described in this volume of the Final Report was designed to provide sufficient biological and physical data on the fisheries resource of the Lower Flathead system from which management strategies could be developed. The objectives for this segment of the study were:
I. Assess existing aquatic habitat in the lower Flathead River and its tributaries and its relationship to the present size, distribution, and maintenance of all trout species (including whitefish), northern pike, and largemouth bass populations.
II. Assess how and to what extent hydroelectric development and operation affects the quality and quantity of aquatic habitat in the lower Flathead River and its tributaries and life stages of existing trout, pike, and largemouth bass populations. Evaluate the potential for increasing quality habitat, and thus game fish production, through operational changes or mitigation.
III. Develop an array of fisheries management options to mitigate the impacts of present hydroelectric operations, demonstrating under each management option how fish populations and hydroelectric generation capabilities would be modified. Additionally, possible future hydroelectric development and operation and its impacts on target species would be considered.

The Tribes in cooperation with the Montana Department of Fish, Wildlife and Parks will be developing an interagency fisheries mitigation, protection plan (IMP), which will be presented to the Northwest Power Planning Council in October of 1989. This plan will incorporate the findings and recommendations from all the Flathead Basin fisheries studies, producing a comprehensive, system approach, management/mitigation plan.

## DESCRIPIION OF STUDY AREA

## Main River

Montana's Flathead River-Lake ecosystem, with tributaries originating in Canada, Glacier National Park, and the Bob Marshall Wilderness, is nationally known for its clean, clear, waters and near pristine conditions and constitutes the northeastern most drainage of the Columbia River, (Figure l). The lower Flathead system, as defined for this study, included the south half of Flathead Lake, the lower Flathead River below Kerr Dam, and its major tributaries.

The lower Flathead River is one of Montana's largest rivers, with an annual average discharge of $340 \mathrm{~m}^{3} /$ second ( $11,700 \mathrm{cfs}$ ) and is regulated by Kerr Dam, located 7 km southwest of Polson, Montana. The river flows south and west for 116 km , to the confluence with the Clark Fork of the Columbia River near Paradise, Montana (Figure 2). Approximately 110 km of the river are within the boundaries of the Flathead Indian Reservation, the second largest Indian Reservation within the State of Montana. Descriptive habitat terms used throughout this report are defined in Appendix A.

The first 7 km of the lower Flathead cuts through a glacial moraine forming a steep rocky canyon characterized by extensive whitewater areas.

Below the canyon the lower river cuts through highly erosive lacustrine and alluvial sediments deposited during the life span of glacial Lake Missoula. These sediments have a high concentration of clay, sand, and silt; gravels comprise only a small percentage (Montague et al. 1982). Bedrock formations are found in a few areas along the river. Irrigated croplands border the eastern and southern banks of the river; to the west and north is open rangeland.

During the summer, lower Flathead River water temperatures are 3 to $4^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ higher than those recorded in the upper Flathead River above Flathead Lake due to the natural warming of South Bay. Summer whter temperatures in the main river are near $20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ being as much as $10^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ warmer than any lower river tributary inflow. Winter temperatures reach $0.0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Average annual water temperature is $9.0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (Dos Santos et al. 1983, Shields et al. 1983 and Darling et al. 1984)

The annual hydrograph for releases from Kerr Dam shows a reduction in peak flows and an increase in winter flows from the preimpoundment hydrograph (Figure 3).

The lower Flathead River is a low gradient river ( $0.65 \mathrm{~m} / \mathrm{km}$ ) draining a 386,205 hectare watershed. Riffle and pool areas blend, forming a comparitively smooth flowing shallow river. Based on general valley characteristics, gradient, and channel morphology, the lower Flathead was divided into four distinct river reaches (Figure 2).

Reach I of the lower Flathead extends from Kerr Dam (River Kilometer (RK) 116) to the mouth of White Earth Creek (RK 102). The river averages 114 m wide and has a gradient of $1.5 \mathrm{~m} / \mathrm{km}$. The river is confined in a steep rocky canyon for the first 6 km of this reach, after which the canyon widens. The channel bottom is composed of a large boulder-bedrock mixture blending into a cobble-gravel veneer over heavy


Figure 1. The Flathead River System, Montana.


Figure 2. Preimpoundment (solid lines) and study period (1983-1986) average monthly flows for the lower Flathead River recorded directly below Kerr Dam by the USGS.


Figure 3. Reach breaks, permanent study sections and important backwater areas of the lower Flathead River.
clay toward the end of the reach. The canyon portion of this reach is characterized by deep pools and several sets of rapids and could actually be considered a separate reach, unique to the lower river. The lower section of the reach is a smooth, fast flowing glide with two riffle areas. This river reach is subject to severe water level fluctuations due to hydropower peaking operations at Kerr Dam and the narrowness of the channel. At the United States Geological Survey (USGS) gaging station downstream from Kerr Dam, water levels have fluctuated as much as 0.6 to 2.4 m in three hours (USGS, unpublished data).

The Buffalo study section, from RK 109.4 to RK 102.9, represented 46 of of Reach I in the lower Flathead River. The study section has an average width of 114 m with a gradient of $1.5 \mathrm{~m} / \mathrm{km}$. The channel substrate is composed of a large boulder-rubble mixture blending into a cobble-gravel mixture toward the end of the section. The section is a single channel, fast flowing glide containing two riffle areas, subject to rapid water level fluctuation of up to $2.4 \mathrm{~m} / 3 \mathrm{hrs}$ due to the hydropower peaking operations at Kerr Dam. No tributaries enter this study section, and the only boat access is at Buffalo Bridge (RK 104.6) (Figure 2).

Reach II of the river extends from the mouth of White Earth Creek (RK 102) to 2 km downstream of Moss's Ranch (RK 54). Average gradient and river width within this reach is $0.6 \mathrm{~m} / \mathrm{km}$ and 128 m , respectively. Throughout this reach the river gradually widens, but maintains a single channel. With the exception of a few small islands and constrictions of the river channel, the flow is a smooth glide. Major tributaries enter this reach at RR 72 (Little Bitterroot River) and RK 67 (Crow Creek).

Reach II is typified by large meandering bends bordered by high, eroding clay cliffs. River banks are generally steep with benchlands beyond; the channel substrate ranges from solid bedrock to sizeable areas of silt deposition.

The Sloan study section extends fran RK 75.6 to RK 69.2, represented 13.48 of Reach II. The study section has an average width of 128 m and a gradient of $0.6 \mathrm{~m} / \mathrm{km}$. Channel substrate is composed of primarily a cobble-gravel veneer over heavy clay interspersed with large boulders; silt deposition occurs along shoreline areas. This section is a single channel smooth glide. The Little Bitterroot River enters this study section at RK 72; its delta constricts the main river channel to approximately one half its average width, forming a fast turbulent chute. Pablo A Canal, an irrigation canal, also empties into this section at RK 69.9. The boat access point is Sloan Bridge (RR 71.4) (Figure 2).

Reach III of the river extends from RK 54 to RK 12. Average gradient and width within this reach are $0.3 \mathrm{~m} / \mathrm{km}$ and 104 m , respectively. Habitat is variable, and the river channel is braided. Major island complexes, gravel bars, and extensive backwater areas are common. McDonald Slough (RK 29) has a surface area of 5.2 hectares and a maximum depth at average river discharge ( $340 \mathrm{~m} / \mathrm{second}$ ( $11,700 \mathrm{cfs}$ )) of approximately 4.5 meters. By mid-summer, a heavy growth of aquatic macrophytes completely encircles this backwater, leaving only the deepest water free of vegetation. The "Sink Hole" (RR 34) has surface
area of 12.6 hectares and a maximum depth of 5.4 meters (Figure 2). Growth of aquatic macrophytes is similar to that which occurs in McDonald Slough, however there is more open water in the "Sink Hole".

River banks are most notably overgrazed and unstable within this reach. Water level fluctuations in this reach are less pronounced than in Reach I or II, but may vary as much as 0.3 m in six hours at the bridge near Dixon, Montana (Onited States Fish and Wildlife Service (USFWS), unpublished data).

The Dixon study section, extends from RK 47.1 to FR 42.9, representing 15.48 of Reach III. Average gradient and channel width within this section are $0.3 \mathrm{~m} / \mathrm{km}$ and 104 m , respectively. Channel substrate is primarily gravels with extensive areas of silt deposition. The river channel is braided; major islands complexes, gravel bars, and high water channels are common. Two major tributaries enter this study section; Mission Creek at RR 45.2 and the Jocko River at RR 40.9 (Figure 2)

The Weed study section extends from FK 32.2 to FR 25.7, and represents 15.48 of Reach III. General river characteristics, gradient and channel width are similar to the Dixon section. This section has two large backwater areas and only one small intermittent tributary, Magpie Creek, entering at FK 27,2 (Figure 2).

Reach IV extends from RR 12 to the confluence with the Clark Fork River. The final 6 km of the lower Flathead River are outside the Flathead Indian Reservation boundary. Average gradient and channel width of this reach is $0.2 \mathrm{~m} / \mathrm{km}$ and 198 m , respectively.

The Perma study section extends from RR 12.1 to RK 5.6 and represents $53.3 \%$ of Reach IV. With the exception of one bedrock intrusion, substrates are' primarily gravel with sizeable areas of sand and silt deposition. One small, mid-channel island is also present. Three small intermittent tributaries; Seepay, Burgess and Robertson Creeks, also enter this study section. The boat access point is Robertson Creek (RR 6.4) (Figure 2).

# MEHBODS and MATERTANS 

Main River<br>Physical Habitat Evaluation

## Kerr Dam Flow Releases

Staff gages were installed at RR 37.8 and 31.1 in 1983 and RK 40.2 and 27.2 in 1984 to monitor water level fluctuations. In 1985 a staff gage was installed at the mouth of Foust Slough (RR 49.9) and the gage at RK 31.1, damaged by ice, was replaced. Gages were read while checking fyke traps during the northern pike spawning season and during other routine field work. Daily water level fluctuations at other specific spawning areas were calculated by:

1. taking daily minimum and maximum stage height readings, recorded directly below Kerr Dam (USGS unpublished data),
2. converting from stage heights to discharge (USGS unpublished data),
3. comparing discharge to river cross-sectional profile data (USFWS, unpublished data), and
4. computing vertical changes in water surface at areas of interest.

Daily discharge records recorded at RK 115, approximately one kilometer below Kerr Dam, for the lower Flathead river were provided by the USGS; records at the USGS station date from August 1907.

## Water Temperatures

Water temperatures were recorded at two permanent sites along the lower Flathead River using continucusly recording 90 -day Ryan thermographs installed at Sloan (RR 71.4) and old Perma (RK 17.6) bridges. Dixon bridge (RK 40.2), used as a thermograph location during 1983, was destroyed by ice in January 1984. The recording of daily water temperatures by the USGS at their gage house (RR 115) directly below Kerr Dam was discontinued as of 1 october 1983. Surface water temperatures were also recorded during routine field operations.

## Substrate Analysis

Mapping of channel substrate types within the five permanent study sections was campleted using guidelines set forth by the Cooperative Instream Flow Service Group (Bovee 1978). Substrates classified by visual observations from boat or by snorkeling were recorded on field maps. Areas with rooted aquatic macrophytes were mapped, and areas too deep to evaluate substrate composition, greater than 3.1 m of water, were noted as such. Field maps were transferred to aerial photos (scale 1 inch: 10,050 feet). Substrate classes which were
at or above the 80 percentile level for the habitat suitability curves of brown, rainbow and cutthroat trout (Bovee 1978) were delineated on the photos. Total areas of the study sections, amount of potential spawning gravel, and aquatic vegetation were calculated using a digital planimeter.

Substrate samples were taken at three of the five permanent study sections in areas where habitat variables (gravel size, water depth, and water velocity) appeared suitable for trout spawning (Darling et al. 1984). Samples were collected during March 1985, before high water, when substrates were most embedded. A total of 18 samples were collected: six from the Buffalo, four from Dixon and six from Weed study section. One paired sample was taken from a large gravel bar located at RK 48, which is not included within any permanent study section.

Replicate samples were randomly taken in suitable gravel areas using a 15.24 cm throat diameter McNeil sampler (McNeil and Ahnell 1964) following field procedures outlined by Shepard and Graham (1983). Substrate samples were individually labeled, bagged and retumed to the laboratory. Suspended material in the corer was estimated by measuring the amount settling in a one liter (L) Imhoff cone within 25 minutes, and relating this amount to the known water volume in the corer.

Samples were transferred to drying trays and oven dried at $260^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ for 16 hours. After drying, samples were shaken through a sieve series stacked as follows: $63 \mathrm{~mm}, 16 \mathrm{~mm}, 6.35 \mathrm{~mm}, 2 \mathrm{~mm}, 0.063 \mathrm{~mm}$ and pan. Each fraction was weighed individually, and percent compsition was calculated. The percentage of substrate smaller than each of the sieve sizes was plotted against particle (sieve) size (ma) on log-probability paper. A linear regression equation was fitted to substrate sizes 16 mm and smaller.

Tappel and Bjorn (1983) found that lines passing through data points for two sieve sizes closely approximate lines determined by the least squares regression procedure for the entire gravel mixture. In their study samples from two river systems (Idaho and washington), a line passing through data points for the 9.5 mm and 0.85 mm particle size was the best approximation of the regression, and by considering these two particle sizes, they determined salmonid embryo survival could be implicitly related to a range of particle sizes in a natural gravel mixture. Comparisons of the relative percentages of substrate smaller than 0.85 and 9.5 mm from Flathead River samples to results from Idaho laboratory studies by Irving and Bjorn (1984) were made to estimate trout enbryo survival from hatching to emergence.

## Spawning Surveys

Spawning northem pike were captured using experimental gill nets and 1.2 m diameter double-throated hoop nets. Hoop nets were set in the inlets of suspect off-channel spawning areas and along main channel shallow bench areas. Experimental gill nets were set for relatively short periods, usually two to four hours and tended every half hour. Spawning pike were collected using boat-mounted electrofishing gear to increase sample size. Sexual maturity and sexes were determined on captured pike using an extrusion method (Harrison and Hadley 1983). Trapping operations began by the middle of March and were
usually complete by the first of June during the four year period 1983 to 1986.

Redd surveys in the spring of 1984 and 1985 were conducted from boat and helecopter in an effort to identify trout spawning areas in the main river channel.

## Stock Assessment

Target fish species were collected at night using boat- mounted electrofishing gear (Loeb 1957), following guidelines presented by Vincent (1971 and 1983) and Peterman (1978). Stock assessment data were collected at five permanent study sections located in the four reaches of the main river during 1983 and 1984; one study section was dropped during the 1985 and 1986 field season.

River reach III originally contained two study sections, Weed and Dixon. The Dixon study section, was established to identify any influence of tributary inflow (Mission Creek and the Jocko River), on fish density, or species composition, while the Weed section was selected as representative of reach III. Since catch rates and species composition for target fish at the two study sections were similar in 1983 and 1984, the Dixon study section was not sampled in 1985 and 1986.

Main river study sections were 6.4 km long. Two electrofishing passes per run were made along each bank for a total of 25.7 km sampled within each study section. It required two days to make either a mark or recapture run at each study section. Recapture runs followed marking runs by seven days to allow redistribution of marked fish within the study section (Vincent 1971 and 1983).

During marking runs, target fish species captured were sexed and weighed to the nearest 0.01 kg if they weighed less than 5 kg . Fish heavier than 5 kg were weighed to the nearest 0.1 kg . Total length (TL) was determined for all fish, and scale samples were taken from selected fish for age and growth analysis.

All trout and pike greater than 250 mm TL were tagged with individually numbered Floy "T-tags" inserted just under the posterior margin of the dorsal fin. Fish between 100 and 249 mm TL were tagged with individual numbered fry tags inserted just anterior to the origin of the dorsal fin using a needle and thread. All mountain whitefish were marked with either a pelvic or caudal fin punch during 1983 and 1984 sampling.

During recapture runs, all unmarked fish, except mountain whitefish, were processed as above. Only lengths and tag number were recorded from recaptured fish. Mountain whitefish were examined for marks, and lengths were taken on recaptured individuals. All unmarked mountain whitefish were counted. Mountain whitefish were excluded from 1985 and 1986 stock assessments because of their abundance.

Target fish species population estimates were made using an adjusted Peterson estimate (Ricker 1975). Population estimates were described as fish per kilameter ( $\mathrm{fish} / \mathrm{km}$ ) at the 808 confidence interval. Catch-per-unit-effort (CPUE) for each target fish species was determined, and defined as catch per one hour of actual fish sampling. Pair-wise comparisons between study sections were made using CPUE data.

Population estimates were attempted in fall 1985 at two backwater areas ( RK 34 and RK 29) to assess population levels of largemouth bass. Two passes were made around the vegetation-free perimeter for both the mark and recapture runs.

Aging of Fish
Fish scales collected in the field were hand sorted under a disecting scope to eliminate regenerated scales. A maximum of five satisfactory scales from each fish were placed rough side down, on a 150 mm square of 0.2 cm clear acetate. The acetate sheet was pressed between two stainless steel plates at $93{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and $9,090 \mathrm{~kg}$ for one minute in a Carver hydraulic press, producing permanent scale impressions. Scale impressions were magnified 24X or 48X by a NMI90 micro-fiche reader for aging.

Age determinations of all target fish species, except northem pike, were determined by noting annuli and contrasted with length and age data presented in Carlander (1969) and Brown (1971) and histograms of captured fish.

The use of scales alone for aging northern pike is difficult and can be misleading (Williams 1955). Cleithra have been shown to be reliable in assessing the age of northern pike (Casselman 1973 and 1979). Age of Flathead River pike was verified by Minnesota Department of Natural Resources fisheries personnel (Bob Strand, per. Com.) using cleithra and representative scale samples from Flathead River pike.

Age class structure of sampled largemouth bass and northern pike populations was analyzed using Anderson's $(1975,1976)$ Proportional Stock Density (PSD) model.

## Fish Movement

Recapture of fish tagged during stock assessment, spawning runs, and the return of tags by fishermen provided data on the movement of target fish species. Tag return requests were posted at public locations, circulated in local newspapers, and distributed to fishermen by creel census clerks.

Internal radio transmitters manufactured by Advanced Telemetry Systens of Bethel, Minnesota, powered by a TL200 Lithium battery having an expected life span of 785 days were surgically implanted in seven northern pike. Each tag measured $75 \mathrm{~mm} \times 30 \mathrm{~mm}$ and weighed 97 g , approximately two percent of the average weight of radio tagged fish $(5,178 \mathrm{~g})$. Radio signals are transmitted at 48 mHz through a 457 mm plastic coated stainless steel braided wire external antenna, chosen to prevent breakage due to body flexing by large fish. Tags were sealed in plastic bags and sterilized in a gas autoclave, thus remaining sterile until used.

Northern pike were sedated in water lightly treated ( 20 ppm ) with tricaine methanesulfonate (MS-222) prior to surgery. Fish remained in the initial bath until they were calm to the touch, without losing their vertical control. Fish were then placed upside down on an improvised PVC pipe operating table and into a tub of fresh water similarly treated with MS-222 that just covered the head and operculum.

Respiration was checked throughout surgery, and periodically a current of water was manually forced over the gills. All surgical tools were disinfected inmediately prior to surgery.

An incision was made with a scalpel approximately 60 mm anterior and medial to the origin of the right pelvic fin. The opening was lengthened by cutting with a scalpel between the arms of forceps used as spreaders and elevators of the body wall to prevent accidental injury to the viscera. The completed opening, usually 45 to 55 mm long, was only as large as was required to admit the transmitter.

A 100 mm long, 10 gage Haupner Equine intravenous needle was inserted into the body cavity at a point just posterior to the pelvic girdle. The surgeon's finger was used to guide the point of the needle, preventing internal damage to viscera, to the posterior margin of the incision. The transmitter antenna was fed down the bore of the needle, and both needle and antenna were drawn out through the body wall from behind the pelvic girdle. The transmitter was then pushed through the body wall incision and into the body cavity. By pulling on the antenna, the transmitter was held snugly over the pelvic girdle. The incision was closed with sutures made at approximately 5 mm interval with a 45 mm diameter half circle reverse cutting needle, using nylon suturing material (Braunamid, B. Braun Melsungen AG, West Germany). The individual nylon sutures were tied with a surgeon's knot topped with a tight double overhand knot.

Individual sutures were made by passing the needle through both the peritoneum and integument. Initially we sutured the peritoneum with an absorbable polyglycolic acid suture then the integument with the nylon suture. We found that a closer annealing of the tissues and less inflammation was caused when a single row of nylon sutures was used to close the incision.

Postoperative care consisted of approximately a 5 minute antiseptic bath in a 100:1 dilution of the concentrated antiseptic solution; 500 milliliters (ml) of water, 1.25 ml of $10 \%$ formaldehyde and 0.5 gr of zinc-free Malachite green (B. Strand, Minnesota DNR, per. cam.). Fish were placed in a freshwater holding car until they regained almost total preoperative vigor. Signal transmission was checked and the fish released. The entire process from initial anesthesis to final release took approximately 15 minutes.

## Tracking of Radioed Northern Pike

Radio-tagged northern pike were tracked using a hand-held directional loop antenna and programmable scanning receiver (Darling et al. 1984). Tracking operations were nomally conducted by floating midchannel downstream in an open boat. During poor weather, locations were plotted from land. When individual fish could not be located using the above methods, aerial surveys proved to be effective. The hand held loop antenna was effective in radio locations up to approximately 400 m . Aerial flights conducted at an altitude of 30.5 m had a maximum signal detection range of 800 m .

Locating fish was extremely accurate once the general area of occupation was determined. Pike locations were pinpointed by gradually reducing the receiver's gain, and radioed fish were sighted on many
occasions. Total water depth and predominate substrate type were recorded at each location. Water velocities were also measured at the identified holding sites using a Marsh McBirney Model 201 electronic current meter. Using a 1.2 m top-setting wading rod, the probe was lowered 1.2 m into the water and turned to record the maximum water velocity.

## Instream Flow Incremental Method

The Instream Flow Incremental Methodology (IFIM) was selected for use in this study because it represents the current state of the art in analyzing the impact of flow alteration on aquatic life and fisheries (Bovee 1982, Orth 1987). Criticisms of the method include the interpetation and application of weighted usable area (WUA) and a lack of evidence that fish populations respond to changes in WUA (Mathur et al. 1985; Shirvell 1986). Clearly microhabitat is not the only limiting factor affecting fish population. Water quality and nutrients, food, species interactions and intra-actions, and seasonal changes in habitat preference are also known to influence fish populations (Orth 1987). We believe that IFIM has the potential to identify some limiting habitat events and flow regimes can be developed which avoids them. It was recognized that intensive, longterm monitoring will be required to fine tune the initial flow regime developed using IFIM.

The Water Surface Profile model (Bovee 1982) was selected to evaluate instream flow needs in the lower Flathead River because of channel configuration and low gradients. It was determined that measurements of flows at 91 and $283 \mathrm{~m} /$ second ( 3,200 and $10,000 \mathrm{cfs}$ ) taken at two study sites would enable the model to predict effects $\frac{1}{3}$ on weighted usable area (WUA) throughout the river from 36 to $708 \mathrm{~m}^{3}$ $/$ second ( 1,280 to $25,000 \mathrm{cfs}$ ).

Frequent communication between the Instream Flow Group in Fort Collins, Colorado was maintained during study plan developnent. On February 6, 1985 and January 29, 1986 interagency coordination meetings were held to present, discuss and review the study plan. Personnel from the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, U.S. Geological Survey, University of Montana Flathead Lake Biological Station, Bureau of Indian Affairs and Montana Power Company attended.

For the purposes of IFIM segmentation the river was divided into two large macro-segments. IFIM river segment I extended from RR 108.5 to RR 54, encompassing river reaches I and II and characterized the single-channel portion of the lower Flathead River. Aside from a slight gradient difference, the lower section of river reach I (RK 108.5-102) below Buffalo Rapids, had macrohabitat features similar to river reach II (RR 102-54), repeating hydrological features of pool, riffle, run, and river widths. The study section chosen to represent this single channel portion of the river extended from RR 75.5 to RR 73.4, and was within the Sloan habitat and stock assessment study section. The Sloan IFIM study sectin contained all the macrohabitat features found within River Segment $I$, which were described using a combination of 6 crosssectional profiles (Figure 4).

IFIM river segment II, encompassing river reaches III and IV, from RK 54 to RK 6, characterized the braided channel portion of the

Sloan IFIM Study Section


Figure 4. The Sloan IFIM study sections showing transect locations and reference river kilometer (RK).
lower Flathead River. The upper half of river reach IV (RR 12-6) had macrohabitat features similar to the single channel portion of river reach III (RK 54-12) (Darling et al. 1984). Gradient and channel width were similar. The IFIM study section chosen to represent this braided channel portion of the river extended from RK 30.1 to RK 28.2 and was within the Heed habitat and stock assessment study section. The McDonald IFIM study section contained all the macrohabitat features found within River Segment II, which were described using a combination of 7 flowing and 2 standing water cross sectional profiles (Figure 5). Selection of IFIM study sites was based on accessibility, inclusion of fish stock assessment sections and all the geomorphic macrohabitat features present within a particular river segment. The downstream-most transect within each IFIM study area was placed to transect the hydraulic control which influenced all upstream transects within that study area. All other transects were habitat descriptors chosen to best represent habitat types found in the river segment. Complete transect descriptions for both the Sloan and McDonald IFIM study sections are presented in Appendix B. Standard survey techniques described by Bovee and Millhous (1978) and Trihey and Wegner (1981) were used in the establishment of transects.

Individual transects were weighted based on their percent of linear representation of a particual habitat type found within that IFIM river reach. Field measurements were sent to T.R. Payne and Associates where the data were transformed into micro-computer format, entered, and calibrated. After stage-discharge relationships for all transects were calculated, using the Water Surface Profile (WSP) model, transect data was run through the IFG4 program, which calculates individual transect hydralic parameters (i.e., depths and velocities) for any given discharge. Final output of Weighted Usable Area (WUA) was generated by combining output from the IFG4 program together with fish species probability-of-use criteria within the HABITAT computer program.

Probability-of-use criteria for rainbow trout life stages of fry, juvenile and adults were taken from Raliegh et al. (1984a). The spawning curves for rainbow and all life stages of cuthroat trout were taken from Bovee (1978). Brown trout criteria were taken from Raliegh et al. (1984b). All above salmonid criteria data were reviewed to asses applicability to the Flathead River, (Pajak et al. 1986). Bull trout because of their very low numbers, were not considered a target fish species of IFIM analysis. Northern pike probability-of-use criteria were taken from Bovee's (1978) original criteria, and modified to reflect measured habitat selection of pike in the lower river (See Appendix D).

McDonald IFIM Study Section


Figure 5. The McDonald IFIM study sections showing transect locations and reference river kilometer (RK).

## RESUTIS

## Main River

## Physical Babitat Evaluation

## Rerr Dam Flow Releases

The lower Flathead's annual hydrograph (1983-1986) has been modified from the pre-impoundment period 1910-1919; high run-off flows have been diminished and winter flows dramatically increased. Presently average monthly discharges are $40 \%$ of pre-impoundment averages from April through August. From September through March average monthly discharges are $235 \%$ greater than pre-impoundment average discharges.

Discharges from Kerr Dam, recorded by the USGS at RK 114.9, from January 1983 through December 1986, are presented in Appendix C. Considerable variation between average monthly discharges was observed in the months April through September. Highest discharges were observed in May and June, corresponding to spring run-off. The unusually low average monthly discharges observed from Novenber 1985 through December 1986 result from requested low flows to facilitate aquatic invertebrate collection, and are not a reflection of normal dam operations.

Kerr's operations create constantly reoccuring water level fluctuations in the river with considerable variation in frequency and magnitude. Variations in monthly discharges are generally greatest from April through September, while relatively stable discharges are experienced from October through March. Only daily average discharges are published by the USGS (Shields et al. 1985), however hourly discharges from the Kerr facility can be obtainted from either USGS or MPC.

Discharges from Kerr Dam during the northem pike spawning season (April, May, June) were consistently lower in 1984 than 1983 (Figure 6). Minimym daily discharges during the month of April 1984 were below $141.6 \mathrm{~m}^{3} / \mathrm{second}$ ( $5,000 \mathrm{cfs}$ ) 23 of 30 days; weekly average discharges for the month ranged from 23 to $33 \%$ lower than the previous year. Minimum daily discharges during the month of May 1984 were below $141.6 \mathrm{~m}^{3} /$ second ( $5,000 \mathrm{cfs}$ ) 21 of 31 days, weekly average discharges for the month ranged from 11 to $78 \%$ lower than the prevjous year. During the last week of May 1984, flows averaged only $97 \mathrm{~m} /$ second ( $3,425 \mathrm{cfs}$ ) compared to $434.5 \mathrm{~m}^{3} /$ second ( $15,342 \mathrm{cfs}$ ) for the same period in 1983. Minimum discharges for this week only exceed $28.3 \mathrm{~m} /$ second ( $1,000 \mathrm{cfs}$ ) one day, and jeached a low of $21.3 \mathrm{~m}^{3} /$ second ( $752 \mathrm{cfs}, 28$ May 1984)). Twenty- one $\mathrm{m} /$ second ( 752 cfs ) was the lowest flow ever recorded for the month of May since the establishment of discharge recording by the USGS in 1907. The weekly average discharge for the first week of June 1984, was $48 \%$ lower in 1984 than in 1983. Flows for the remaining part of June averaged $25 \%$ greater than in 1983.

Discharges from Kerr Dam, in excess of $306 \mathrm{~m}^{3} /$ second ( 10,800 cfs), during the 1985 northern pike spawning season (April, May, June) provided adult fish better access to known spawning areas than in 1984 (Figure 7) . Record low flows observed during the later part of May 1984

1984


1983
6


Figure 6. Daily discharges (maximum (a), mean (b), and minimum (c) from Kerr Dam for April, May and June 1983 and 1984 recorded at RK 114.9.


N


Figure 7. Daily discharges maximum (a), mean (b), and minimum (c) fram Kerr Dam for April, May, and June 1985 and 1986 recorded at RK 114.9.
were not seen during the remainder of the study. Flows remained well above $312 \mathrm{~m}^{3} /$ second (11,000 cfs) during May and June of 1985. May 1985 flows were 37 to $53.5 \%$ greater than those observed in 1984; June flows averaged 308 lower than 1984. Discharges from Rerr during July and August 1985, critical periods for fry development of northern pike and largemouth bass, were also greater than in 1984.

Mean daily discharges from Kerr Dam were in excess of $204 \mathrm{~m}^{3} /$ second ( $7,200 \mathrm{cfs}$ ) during April and May of 1986, providing northern pike less than optimum depths in inlet channels to known spawning areas (Figure ${ }^{7}$ ). From 18 May to 22 May 1986, discharges from Kerr Dam averaged $91 \mathrm{~m} /$ second ( $3,200 \mathrm{cfs}$ ) as requested for IFIM measurements. After this requȩsted low flow period, discharges from Kerr remained well above $204 \mathrm{~m}^{3} /$ second ( $7,200 \mathrm{cfs}$ ) until 16 June 1986. Discharges from Kerr after 16 June 1986 and throughout the month of July were variable, and therefore suboptimal for northern pike egg incubation and fry development within off channel spawning areas.

## Water Temperatures

Average monthly low, mean, and high river water temperatures recorded at Sloan (RK 71.4) and Perma (RK 17.6) from I March 1983 through 31 October 1986 are presented in Appendix C. The USGS discontinued all temperature monitoring at their Kerr gage station (RR 115) after 30 September 1983.

Main river summer water temperature exhibited a consistent pattern ${ }^{\text {. Water temperature between Kerr Dam and Sloan Bridge warmed by }}$ 1 to $2{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Water temperature dropped two degrees between Sloan and Dixon due to inflow of water from Crow Creek, Mission Creek and the Jocko River. At Perma bridge river water had warmed by $2^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, the same temperature observed at Sloan's bridge. River water tenperatures reached a high of $24.5^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (August 1983) and a low of $0.1^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (December 1983) during the study period. Monthly fluctuation in temperature ranged from $1.2^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (January 1985) to a maximum of $10.8^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (Septenber 1983).

## Substrate Analysis

Gravels from 16 to 63 mm in size predominated most samples from potential spawning sites in the lower Flathead River (Appendix C). With few exceptions, the remaining fractions generally representing $20 \%$ or less of the total sample. Comparisons of our data with the Idaho laboratory results of Irving and Bjorn (1984) indicate main river rainbow trout embryo survival in the Buffalo study section would average $28 \%$ using the substrate combinations of 0.85 mm and 9.5 mm (Figure 8, Appendix C).

In the Dixon study sections, an average $31 \%$ survival by rainbow trout embryos could be expected based on the combination of 0.85 and 9.5 mm fractions, and average survival in the Weed study section would be 61\%. The combined percentages of fines smaller than 0.85 and 9.5 mm for the two samples from gravel bar located at PK 48 predicts $52 \%$ survival (Figure 8).


Figure 8. Predicted rainbow trout embryo survival in the lower Flathead River related to various combinations of natural spawning gravel. (Adapted fram Irving and Bjorn 1984).

## Fish Populations

## Largemouth Bass

Largemouth bass are primarily backwater residents of the lower Flathead and have not been collected during this study above RR 54. They were rarely found in main channel areas, and then only in the lowest gradient areas ( $<0.3 \mathrm{~m} / \mathrm{km}$ ) . Largemouth bass were captured only in the Weed and Perma study sections, showing a maximm CPUE of only 0.6 fish/hr (Table l).

Table 1. Catch-per-unit-effort (CPUE) for largemouth bass from the weed (RK 32.2 to 25.7 ) and Perma (RK 12.1 to 5.6) study sections, fall sampling.

| Year | Weed | Perma |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1983 | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| 1984 | 0.1 | 0.4 |
| 1985 | 0.0 | 0.6 |
| 1986 | 0.4 | 0.5 |

Largemouth bass were found in off-channel backwater areas at RK 54, $50,49,43,36,34$ and 29. No permanent backwater areas exists downstream of RK 29.

Population estimates were attempted in the fall of 1985 at two backwater areas. Macrophyte growth in McDonald Slough limited gear efficiency, so an estimate was attempted in the Sink Hole. Boat electrofishing yielded a CPUE for largemouth bass of 12.6 and a population estimate of $433( \pm 213)$, or approximately 34 bass/hectare for the Sink Hole. Average length for all bass captured at the Sink Hole ( N $=41$ ) was 303 mm TL (Age 4). Sizes ranged from 131 to 515 mm TL.

From 1 March 1983 through 30 September 1986, a total of 199 largemouth bass were captured, averaging 311 mm TL (Age 4). Catches were dominated by Age 2 and 3 largemouth bass comprised 12 and 10\%, respectively, of the total catch (Figure 9), averaging 169 and 221 mm in length, respectively.

Analyzing the length frequency distribution with Anderson's (1975, 1976) Proportional Stock Density (PSD) model produced a value of 68\%. Their original models of balance for largemouth bass population resulted in a range of PDS from 45 to $65 \%$ and later increased to $70 \%$ (Anderson and Weithman 1978). Based on those values, populations of largemouth bass in the lower Flathead are balanced, exhibiting a slightly greater proportion of large individuals, which may be attributed to sampling gear selectivity.


Figure 9. Length frequency distribution of 199 largemouth bass collected from the lower Flathead River 1 March 1983 through 31 October 1986 and their ages based on scale analysis.

During 1983 and 1984 fall sampling, CPUE for mountain whitefish was comparable between the Buffalo, Sloan and Dixon study sections averaging 71.7 fish/hour. CPUE averaged 34.2 for the Weed section and 7.5 at Perma.
population estimates for mountain whitefish were comparable between the Buffalo and Dixon study section, highest at Weed and lowest at Sloan. Low numbers of recaptures at the heed study section resulted in the largest population estimates, and the largest (808) confidence intervals. Overall, whitefish estimates averaged 2,263 fish/km (Table 2) .

Mountain whitefish were excluded from the 1985 and 1986 stock assessments after sampling in 1983 and 1984 showed population levels of whitefish were comparable to other western Montana rivers of similar size (Darling et al. 1984).

Cutthroat and bull trout, the two native trout species to the lower Flathead River, are the least common of all salmonids in the river. From September 1983 through October 1986, 40 cutthroat trout

Table 2. Catch-per-unit-effort (CPUE) and Peterson mark-recapture population estimates ( $\mathrm{fish} / \mathrm{km}$ ) for mountain whitefish from main river study sections, 1983 and 1984, fall sampling.

| Year | Buffalo | Sloan | Dixon | Weed | Perma |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CPUE |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1983 | 73.5 | 73.8 | 90.0 | 36.5 | 11.7 |
| 1984 | * | 42.8 | 78.5 | 31.8 | 3.3 |
| Average | - | 53.3 | 84.2 | 34.2 | 7.5 |
| Popest ( 808 CL ) |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1984 | 2,306( 727 ) | 1,357( 350 ) | 2,143( 723) | 2,448(1,174) | * |
| * not sampled |  |  |  |  |  |

were captured, ranging in size form 214 to 440 mm TL . These fish averaged 288 mm TL (Age 3) and 281 g in weight.

Numbers of cutthroat trout encountered during fall stock assessment sampling were too low for population estimates. Average CPUE for the four year period, 1983 through 1986 was comparable between the Buffalo (0.16), Sloan (0.12) and Dixon (0.12) study sections, and lowest at Perma (0.02). Catches of cutthroat were significantly higher ( $P<.05$ ) at the Weed study section ( 0.40 , Table 3 ).

From September 1983 through October 1986, 17 bull trout were captured, ranging in size from 190 to 850 mm TL. These fish averaged 480 mm in TL (Age 5) and $1,311 \mathrm{gr}$ in weight.

The limited numbers of bull trout encountered during fall stock assessment sampling made population estimates impossible. Average CPUE for the four year period 1983 through 1986 was similar between the

Buffalo (0.03) and Sloan (0.02) study sections, intermediate at Weed ( 0.08 ) and highest at Perma ( 0.13 ) . No bull trout were captured at the Dixon study section (Table 4).

Table 3. Catch-per-unit-effort for cutthroat trout within the five permanent river study sections, fall sampling.

| Year | Buffalo | Sloan | Dixon | Heed | Perma |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1983 | 0.08 | 0.07 | 0.06 | 0.42 | 0.00 |
| 1984 | $\star$ | 0.00 | 0.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 1985 | 0.28 | 0.20 | $\star$ | 0.60 | 0.00 |
| 1986 | 0.11 | 0.23 | $\star$ | 0.60 | 0.09 |
| Average | 0.16 | 0.12 | 0.12 | 0.40 | 0.02 |

* not sampled

Table 4. Catch-per-unit-effort for bull trout within the five permanent river study sections, fall sampling.

| Year | Buffalo | Sloan | Dixon | Weed | Perma |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1983 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 1984 | $\star$ | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.08 | 0.07 |
| 1985 | 0.09 | 0.10 | $\star$ | 0.22 | 0.00 |
| 1986 | 0.00 | 0.00 | $\star$ | 0.00 | 0.44 |
| Average | 0.03 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 0.08 | 0.13 |

* not sampled

Although the sample size is extremely small, there is a obvious gradation in the average size of fish captured. Bull trout captured at the Perma and Weed study sections averaged 577 and 408 mm TL, respectively, whereas fish captured upstrean from the Heed study section only averaged 276 mm TL.

Rainbow trout are the second most abundant trout species found in the lower Flathead River. Average CPUE for the four year period 1983 through 1986 was similar for Buffalo (0.27) and Sloan (0.28) study sections, highest at Dixon (1.80) and Weed (1.30) and lowest at Perma (0.18, Table 5). Rainbow trout are most abundant ( $\mathrm{P}<.05$ ) in river reach III.

Low numbers of rainbow trout captured precluded consistent population estimation. Estimates could be calculated at Buffalo and Sloan only in 1986, but were extremely low ( $1 \pm .5$ fish $/ \mathrm{km}$ ). The Dixon and heed study sections produced population estimates, ranging from $\mathbf{6 \pm 3}$ to $11 \pm 8$ fish km .

From June 1983 through October 1986 a total of 183 rainbow trout were tagged, ranging in size from 148 to 469 mm TL and averaging 268 mm TL (Age 2). Age 2 fish ranged from 190 to 289 mm TL and comprized $65.6 \%$
of the total catch. Age 3 rainbow trout ranged from 290 to 389 mm TL and comprized $29 \%$ of all fish handled. Age 1 and age 4 rainbow trout comprized 1.6 and $3.8 \%$, respectively, of the total catch (Figure 10).

Table 5. Catch-per-unit-effort and Peterson mark-recapture population estimates (fish km ) for rainbow trout from main river study sections, 1983 - 1986.

| Year | Buffalo | Sloan | Dixon | Weed | Perma |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CPUE |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1983 | 0.15 | 0.22 | 1.40 | 1.54 | 0.18 |
| 1984 | * | 0.21 | 2.23 | 0.70 | 0.22 |
| 1985 | 0.09 | 0.10 | * | 1.95 | 0.15 |
| 1986 | 0.57 | 0.57 | * | 1.00 | 0.17 |
| Average | 0.27 | 0.28 | 1.80 | 1.30 | 0.18 |
| PopEst (80\% CI) |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1983 | - | - | 10(7) | 7( 4) | - |
| 1984 | * | - | 11(8) | ( | - |
| 1985 | - | - | (1) | 6(3) | - |
| 1986 | 1(.5) | 1(.5) | * | - | - |

* not sampled

Only two tag returns (18) were recieved from fisherman for rainbow trout over the four year period of study.

Brown trout were the most abundant salmonid found in the lower Flathead River. Average CPUE for the four year period 1983 through 1986 was significantly higher ( P (.05) at Buffalo (3.15) than any other study sections. Data from Dixon produced the next highest CPUE (1.12), the Sloan and Weed study sections were identical (0.90); the lowest catches were at Perma ( 0.28 ) . Based on catch rate, brown trout are most abundant in River Reach I (Table 6).

The low numbers of brown trout captured precluded consistent population estimation. As with CPUE data, population estimates for brown trout were again highest at the Buffalo section, ranging from $12 \pm 5$ to $19 \pm 12$ fish $/ \mathrm{km}$. The Dixon and Weed study section produced identical ranges of $2 \pm 1$ to $7 \pm 5$ fish $/ \mathrm{km}$ Only one successful population estimate was made at Sloan ( $3 \pm 2$ ) and none at Perma (Table 6).

From April 1983 through October 1986 a total of 277 brown trout were tagged, ranging in size from 184 to 624 mm TL , and averaging 350 mm TL (Age 3). Age 2 fish ranged in size from 250 to 279 mm TL, comprising 37.98 of the total catch. Age 3 brown trout ranged from approximately 280 to 389 mm TL and comprized $25.6 \%$ of the total catch. Age 4 and older brown trout accounted for $33.9 \%$ of the total catch. The oldest brown trout captured was Age 6. Only seven Age 1 brown trout (2.6\%) were handled (Figure 1l).


Figure 10. Length frequency distribution of 183 rainbow trout collected from the lower Flathead River 1 June 1983 through 31 October 1986 and their ages based on scale analysis.


Figure 11. Length frequency distribution of 277 brown trout collected fram the lower Flathead River 1 April 1983 through 31 October 1986 and their ages based on scale analysis.

Table 6. Catch-per-unit-effort (CPUE) and Peterson mark-recapture population estimates ( $f i s h / \mathrm{km}$ ) for brown trout from main river study sections, 1983 - 1986.

| Year | Buffalo | Sloan | Dixon | Heed | Perma |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CPUE |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1983 | 1.21 | 0.29 | 0.57 | 0.53 | 0.65 |
| 1984 | $\star$ | 0.82 | 1.67 | 0.47 | 0.07 |
| 1985 | 3.44 | 0.88 | $\star$ | 0.90 | 0.15 |
| 1986 | 4.82 | 1.59 | $\star$ | 1.70 | 0.26 |
| Average | 3.15 | 0.90 | 1.12 | 0.90 | 0.28 |
| Popest | (808 CI) |  |  |  |  |
| 1983 | - | - | $2(1)$ | $2(1)$ | - |
| 1984 | $\star$ | - | $7(5)$ | - | - |
| 1985 | $19(12)$ | - | $\star$ | - | - |
| 1986 | $12(5)$ | $3(2)$ | $\star$ | $7(5)$ | - |

* not sampled

Only four tag returns (1.48) were received from fishermen for brown trout over the four year period of study.

## Northern Pike

Northern pike were collected throughout the river. Though most conmon in and around backwater areas they were frequently found in main channel eddies along the entire course of the river. CPUE data has consistently shown that the center of the northern pike abundance was within river Reach III and their abundance tapered off upstream and downstream of this reach (Table 7).

Low numbers of northern pike captured precluded yearly population estimates in all but the Weed study section. As with CPUE data, population estimates for northern pike were highest at the weed section, ranging from $10 \pm 7$ to $40 \pm 22$ fish $/ \mathrm{km}$. Only one successful population estimate was made at the Dixon and Perma study sections, $13 \pm 8$ and $17 \pm 9 \mathrm{fish} / \mathrm{km}$, respectively. Pike abundance drops off in the Sloan ( $2 \pm 1$ and $10 \pm 7$ ) and Buffalo ( $3 \pm 2$ ) sections.

From March 1983 through October 1986 a total of 553 northem pike were tagged, ranging in size fram 168 to $1,040 \mathrm{~mm} \mathrm{TL}$, and averaging 559 mm TL (Age 3). Growth of male and female northern pike was similar through Age 3. Fish older than Age 4 show differential growth between the sexes, with females exhibiting faster growth. Young-of-the-year pike grew to approximately 250 mm TL by the end of their first year. By their third year they doubled their length. By their fifth year male northern pike reach 675 mm TL, and female pike reach 965 mm TL. Seventy two percent of all northern pike handled from 1 March 1983, were age 3 or younger (Figure 12).

Table 7. Catch-per-unit-effort (CPUE) and Peterson mark-recapture estimates (fish $/ \mathrm{km}$ ) for northern pike from main river study sections, 1983-1986, fall sampling.

| Year | Buffalo | Sloan | Dixon | Weed | Perma |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CPUE |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1983 | 0.76 | 0.57 | 1.90 | 3.68 | 0.01 |
| 1984 | * | 0.61 | 0.19 | 1.64 | 0.66 |
| 1985 | 0.47 | 0.69 | * | 1.73 | 1.00 |
| 1986 | 0.68 | 2.39 | * | 3.00 | 3.51 |
| Average | 0.64 | 1.06 | 1.04 | 2.51 | 1.30 |
| Popest ( $80 \% \mathrm{CI}$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1983 | 3(2) | 2(1) | 13( 8) | 40(22) | * |
| 1984 | * | ( | (3) | 10(7) | - |
| 1985 | - | - | * | 12( 8) | - |
| 1986 | - | 10(7) | * | 19(14) | 17(9) |

* not sampled

Analyzing pike length frequency distribution with Anderson's (1975, 1976) Proportional Stock Density (PSD) model produced values ranging from 64 to 68\%. Anderson and Weitherman (1978) suggest that stocks of northern pike exhibit satisfactory or favorable structure, i.e., balance, when PSD is near or within a range of 30 to 60\%. The Flathead pike population exhibits a slightly greater population of larger individuals. This might be attributed to sampling gear selectively or low survival rates in the younger year classes.

Spawning northern pike were captured in the spring fram 1983 through 1986. Trapping and gill netting operations began by the first of April and were completed by the end of May. Two hundred thirty nine pike from 16 different river locations were captured, $96 \%$ below RK 50 (Table 8). Electrofishing surveys conducted concurrently captured 60 additional spawning pike.

Of the 299 northem pike captured, $37 \%$ were sexually imnature. Mature spawners captured and sexed were $70 \%$ male and $30 \%$ female, a sex ration of 2.3:1.0 (Table 9). Seventeen (338) of the 51 spawners captured in 1985 were recaptures from 1983 and 1984 spring sampling. In 1986, 4(17\%) of the spawners captured (23) were recaptures from previous years.

Analysis of radio tracking data provided evidence that male pike begin movements to spawning areas during the early part of April, and stay near spawning areas for approximately three months. Females move to spawning areas by the first of May and stay near spawning areas for approximately one month. Off channel staging areas used by pike during the spawning period ranged from 1.2 to 2.3 m in depth with water velocity not exceeding $0.5 \mathrm{~m} /$ second ( 1.6 ft second).


Total longth (mm)

Figure 12. Length frequency distribution of 553 northern pike collected fram the lower Flathead River 1 March 1983 through 31 October 1986 and their ages based on scale and Clithrum analysis.

Table 8. Summary of trapping and netting locations sampled to collect spawning northern pike, 1983-1986.

| Location | River Kiloneter | $\begin{gathered} 1983 \\ \text { Trap Net } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1984 \\ \text { Trap Net } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1985 \\ \text { Trap Net } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1986 \\ \text { Trap Net } \end{gathered}$ | Totai |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Buffalo Slough | 104.6 | - - | - - | 1 | - - | 1 |
| Goose Bend | 99.0 | - - | - - | - 1 | - | 2 |
| Horsesioe Bend | 93.3 | - - | - - | 1 | - - | 1 |
| Sloan ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 74.0 | - - | - - | - - |  | 2 |
| Ski Rock | 70.8 | - - | - - | - - | - 3 | 3 |
| Foust Slough | 49.9 | - 13 | - 1 | - - | - - | 14 |
| Pike Hole | 48.9 | - 3 | - 25 | - 8 | - 9 | 45 |
| Beaver Lodge | 43.4 | - - | - - | 71 | - - | 8 |
| Agency Slough | 42.6 | - - | - - | 4 | - | 7 |
| Duck Pond | 36.5 | 1 - | - - | - - | - - | 1 |
| Sink Holes | 33.8 | 129 | 14 | - 1 | - 5 | 41 |
| Pike Alley | 32.0 | - - | 3 | 11 | - - | 5 |
| Ferry Slough \$ 2 | 31.2 | 7 | - - | - - | - - | 7 |
| Ferry Slough \#1 | 31.1 | 11 | 21 - | 28 | - - | 60 |
| McDonald Slough | 29.0 | 520 | 18 | - 7 | - - | 41 |
| Pipeline Slough | 21.9 | - - | - 1 | - | - | 1 |
|  | Totals | 2565 | 2342 | 4021 | $0 \quad 23$ | 230 |
| Table 9. Numbers, reproductive conditions and average length (mm) for northern pike captured during the spring 1983-1986. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year | Imenature |  | Male |  | Female |  |
| 1983 | 62 |  | 33 |  | 17 |  |
| 1984 | 37 |  | 46 |  | 29 |  |
| 1985 | 3 |  | 41 |  | 7 |  |
| 1986 | 9 |  | 10 |  | 4 |  |
| Totai | 111 |  | 130 |  | 57 |  |
| Average Length Range | $\begin{gathered} 377 \\ 267-490 \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 688 \\ 428-975 \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 699 \\ 540-996 \end{gathered}$ |  |

Northern pike enter shallow areas to spawn where the remains of last year's aquatic vegetation, cattail (Typha latifolia), horsetail rush (Equisetum spp.) and bulrush (Scirous acutus), has been recently resubmerged. Reproductively ripe northern pike that were captured in staging areas were over aquatic vegetation consisting of last year's dead and newly emerging Elodea spp., potamogeton spp., Chara spp., Ranunculus spp. and Myriophyllum spp. A complete listing of emergent and submergent aquatic vegetation found within backwater areas of the lower Flathead River is presented in Appendix C.

Spawning occurs during daylight hours, and has been observed in two backwater areas. Spawning groups, consisting of a female plus one or two males, move in short rapid bursts after which the fish are stationary, presumably at rest. Eggs adhere to vegetation and at water temperatures above $10^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ hatch in 12 days or less (Inskip 1982). After hatching fry also adhere to vegetation and remain attached for 10 to 24 days (Inskip 1982).

Based on observation during the spring of 1983 through 1986 known spawning areas are subject to daily water level fluctuations due to Kerr operations. A change of only 3 cm can change inflow to outflows at the mouth of some spawning areas, thereby effecting pike movement into these areas. Common daily springtime water level fluctuations of 0.4 to 1.5 m dewater known spawing areas repeatedly, exposing eggs and fry to both desiccation and predation.

Başed on staff gage readings, a mean daily discharge of less than $360 \mathrm{~m} /$ second ( $12,700 \mathrm{cfs}$ ) causes water to start draining from all spawning areas downstream of RR 50. A mean daily discharge of 371
 while a discharge of approximately $204 \mathrm{~m} / \mathrm{second}$ ( $7,200 \mathrm{cfs}$ ) dewaters the inlet of all off channel spawning areas.

Aerial photo comparisons revealed even the larger, permanently wetted backwater areas could be greatly affected by river discharge. At the Pike Hole, Ferry and McDonald sloughs, a river discharge of 360 $\mathrm{m}_{3}^{3}$ /second produced almost twice the available wetted area as does 204 $\mathrm{m} /$ second (Figure 13 ).

Tag returns and radio tracking data showed two patterns of movement for northern pike in the lower river. Twenty five floy tagged pike (43\%) were recaptured at their original tagging location. Twenty three (40\%) showed upstream movements averaging 18 km , ranging from less than 1 to 70 km . Ten fish (17\%) showed downstream movement averaging 17 km , and ranged from less than 1 to 88 km (Appendix D). Interpretation of movenents based on floy tag return data only is difficult because of the lack of knowledge of movement between tagging and recapture locations.

To better assess seasonal habitat use and movement, eleven pike were surgically implanted with radio transmitters (Appendix D). Pike implanted with radios averaged 838 mm TL. Radios of five fish (radio \#693, 832 758, 223 and 293) transmitted an average of 73 days and showed no appreciable movement from the original tagging location. Pike \#064, tagged on 2 April 1984 and RR 105, was captured, in good health with surgical scar completely healed, by a fisherman 77 days after implantation at RR 17, a straight line downstream movement of 88 km .


Figure 13. Relationship of river discharge to surface area of three known northern pike spawning areas of the lower Flathead River.

Radios of five northern pike (radio *020, 163, 392, 553 and 655) transmitted for an average of 778 days, and data infer two different patterns of seasonal movement within the lower Flathead River.

Pike $\$ 653$, a male, which was originally tagged on 3 May 1984, was the only radioed fish in River Reach III. A pattern of spring upstream movement to the Pike Hole, a known spawning site, and post spawning downstream movement to a preferred holding area was observed for four years with this male. This fish was captured at the Pike Bole by a fisherman on 19 April 1987. The observed activity pattern of this pike ( ${ }^{2} 653$ ) consisted of 3 months at the Pike Hole during the spawning season, arriving in early April and leaving in early July with the remaining nine months spent in a 1.6 km area around Ferry Slough (RK 30.6 - 32.2). The 16 km upstream trip averaged 10 to 15 days (Figure 14).

Two pike, $\$ 163$ a male and $\$ 392$ a female were captured and radio tagged on 11 April 1984 at RK 72.1. Their radios were monitored for two years. The monitored activities of these fish established a much smaller home range then observed in fish 1653 . The center of activity of these two fish was the confluence of the Little Bitterroot River (RK 72.4). The male pike ( $\$ 163$ ) would move downstream in and around the mouth of the Little Bitterroot River during the early part of April for spawning and move back upstream, permanently, by June. Unlike male \#653, this fish ( $\$ 163$ ) would not stay near the spawning area, but rather make from two to three visits at about one month intervals to the Little Bitterroot River. From the later part of June through the month of March activities centered in a main channel eddy area at FR 74.2, only 1.8 km upstream from the confluence of the Little Bitterroot River (Figure 15).

The female pike ( $\$ 392$ ), tagged at the same time and location as the fish $\$ 163$, showed a mirror image of his movement pattern. She would move upstream to the Little Bitterroot River area during early April and return to a preferred holding site at RK 70.5 no later than late June. Female $\$ 392$ did not move to the Little Bitterroot River during the spring of 1985, as she did in 1984 and 1986 (Figure 15).

The female pike ( $\mathbf{* 0 2 0}$ ) tagged at Buffalo Bridge ( FR 105) on 1 April 1984 began to move downstream shortly there after and reached the Pike Bole (RR 48.9) on or before 15 June 1984. Staying at the Pike Hole for slightly over one month she began to move upstream again after high water had begun to receed. After the spawning season, she ( $\$ 020$ ) spent almost two months in a main area at RK 62.3, 1984 was at RK 95.4; a large eddy on the upstream side of Horseshoe Bend. The fish over wintered here. On 25 April 1985 she was relocated at RR 99.6, the Goose Bend area, and remained there for almost one year, until captured by a fisherman on 4 April 1986 (Figure 16).

Male pike $\# 553$ was radio tagged on 3 May 1984 at the Pike Hole (RK 48.9) and remained there through the latter part of June. On 18 July 1984 he was located at the upper end of Borseshoe Bend (RK 95), traveling same 47 km upstream in roughly one month. He overwintered here, as did the female 0020 . Sometime after 9 April 1985, a downstream movement was monitored and by 25 April 1985 the fish was again at the Pike Hole (RR 48.9), and remained there through 8 July 1985 at which time its signal was lost. For almost nine months $\$ 553$ was presumed

## Time



Figure 14. Seasonal movements of one male ( $\# 653$ ) radio tagged northern pike within the lower Flathead River. River kilometer 48 is a known spawning area.


Figure 15. Seasonal movement of one male (\#163) and one female (\#392) radio tagged northern pike within the lower Flathead River. The area in and around river kilometer 72.4 is a known spawning area.


Figure 16. Seasonal movements of one male (\#553) and one female (\#020) radio tagged northern pike within the lower Flathead River. River Kilometer 48 is a known spawning area.
captured; repeated attempts to reacquire the signal proved unsuccessful. Routine tracking operation on 20 March 1986, again located $\# 553$ at the Pike Hole, and he remained there at least through 28 May. Our last location for $\$ 553$ was at RK 53.6 on 27 August 1986, 846 days after implantation (Figure 16). It is presumed that during the nine months when no signal could be received that $\$ 553$ could have been in relatively deep water upstream from the Pike Hole.

Specific northern pike habitat parameters collected during the length of these radio tracking operations are presented in Table 10. Average length and weight of radio tagged male and female pike were similar as were water depth and substrate type. Although sample size was small, females were found in main channel areas ( $60 \%$ ) more. Average water column velocities for female pike were higher ( $0.2 \mathrm{~m} /$ second ( 0.64 $\mathrm{ft} / \mathrm{sec}$ ) ) than that for males ( $0.1 \mathrm{~m} /$ second ( $0.34 \mathrm{ft} /$ second)). Males were found in marsh areas (43\%) more often than females ( $\mathrm{P}<.05$, Table 10).

Table 10. Mean microhabitat parameters chosen by radio tagged male ( $n=6$ ) and female ( $n=3$ ) northern pike in the lower Flathead River.

|  | Male | Female |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Length (min) | 838 | 840 |
| Weight (g) | 5,733 | 6,307 |
| Water Velocity (ft/sec) | 0.34 (40)* | 0.64 (23)* |
| Water Depth (m) | 2.57 (91) | 2.67 (55) |
| Habitat Type <br> (\% Observed) |  |  |
| Channel | 43\% (82) | 60\% (62) |
| Marsh | 30\% (56) | 17\% (18) |
| Eddy | 25\% (25) | 22\% (23) |
| Substrate Type <br> (\% Observed) |  |  |
| Cobble | 18\% (22) | 198 (11) |
| Ag. Veg. | 738 (89) | 72\% (41) |

* numbers within parenthesis represent actual number of field observations or measurements used in the formulation of mean values.

Based on radio tracking fixes, slackwater sites chosen by northern pike during non-spawning daylight hours range from 2.3 to 3.2 m in depth, with water velocities not exceeding $0.2 \mathrm{~m} /$ second ( 0.6 $\mathrm{ft} /$ second). Off channel staging areas used during spawning ranged from
1.2 to 2.3 m in depth with water velocities not exceeding $0.5 \mathrm{~m} /$ second ( $1.6 \mathrm{ft} / \mathrm{sec}$ and). Habitats most frequently occupied by radiced pike were totally vegetated.

## Instream Flow Incremental Method

River segment evaluation for IFIM resulted in two study sections. IFIM River Segment I extended from FR 108.5 to RR 54 and was characterized as the single channel portion of the river. The study section chosen to represent this portion of the river extended from RR 75.5 to RK 73.4 and was described using a combination of 6 crosssectional profiles (Figure 17).

IFIM River Segment II extended from RK 54 to RR 6 and was characterized as the braided channel portion of the river. The IFIM study section chosen to represent this braided channel portion of the river extended from RK 30.1 to RK 28.2 and was described using a combination of 7 flowing and 2 standing water cross sectional profiles (Figure 18).

A requested flow of $91 \mathrm{~m}^{3} /$ second ( 3.200 cfs ) was provided by Montana Power Company beginning 19 May 1986. Field measurements began on 20 May 1986. Twenty four hours were allowed for stabilization of flows at the study sites. Using two field crews, three working days were required to evaluate both the Sloan and McDonald sites. Measured river discharges varied by $22.8 \mathrm{~m} /$ second ( 807 cfs ) at the Sloan study site and $17.4 \mathrm{~m} /$ second ( 616 cfs ) at the McDonald site. A total of 180 and 261 observations were made to evaluate instream cover types and substrate composition at the Sloan and McDonald sites, respectively, during this requested low flow.

A second requested flow, averaging $242 \mathrm{~m}^{3} /$ second ( $8,560 \mathrm{cfs}$ ) was provided by MPC from 13 May through 17 May 1986. Field measurements began on 14 May and were çampleted on 16 May 1986. Measured river discharges varied by $40 \mathrm{~m}^{3} /$ second ( $1,401 \mathrm{cfs}$ ) at the Sloan study site and $19 \mathrm{~m} /$ second ( 662 cfs ) at the McDonald site. A sumarization of physical measurement obtained at both study sections during the requested flows are presented in Table 11.

At the Sloan study section, maximun Weighted Useable Area (WUA) for the adult life stage of the three trout species was produced at discharges ranging from 99 to $127 \mathrm{~m} /$ second ( 3,500 to $4,500 \mathrm{cfs}$ ). Fry and juvenile habitat (WUA) was maximized at discharges of 113 and $99 \mathrm{~m} /$ second ( 4,000 and $3,500 \mathrm{cfs}$ ), respectively, for the three trout species. Predicted spawning habitat was extremely small for both rainbow and cutthroat trout, but was at moderate levels for brown trout, showing maximum values at or below $127 \mathrm{~m}^{3} /$ second ( $4,500 \mathrm{cfs}$ ). Brown trout habitat in general, decreased less with increasing discharge, than did other trout habitat. (Figure 19).

At the MCDOnald study section, maximum WUA for the fry, juvenile and adult life stages of the three trout species was predicted at $71 \mathrm{~m}^{3} /$ second $(2,500 \mathrm{cfs})$. At discharges above $71 \mathrm{~m}^{3} /$ second ( $2,500 \mathrm{cfs}$ ), WUA tapers off for all three species at varying rates. Spawning habitat for cutthroat and rainbow trout is limited at all flows


Figure 17. Three dimentional representation of the Sloan IFIM study section. The vertical scale is exaggerated five times. Representative river kilameters are given.


Figure 18. Three dimentional representation of the McDonald IFIM study section. The vertical scale is exaggerated five times. Representative river kilometers are given.

Table 11. Summary of Physical measurements taken for IFIM analysis at the Sloan and McDonald study sites during Low and High requested flows.




Figure 19. Predicted available habitat (ft ${ }^{2 / 1000}$ linear ft of river) as a function of discharge for differing life stages of select salmonid species found within the Sloan IFIM study section.

1
and abundant for brown trout relative to the other species. As with the Sloan study section, brown trout habitat (WLA) was less effected by increasing discharges (Figure 20).

Changes in northern pike habitat (WUA) with changes in river discharge showed similar responses at both study sections. Adult habitat increases throughout the range of flows, while available fry habitat declined with increasing flows. At the Sloan study section spawning and juvenile habitat peaked at 269 and $212 \mathrm{~m}^{3} /$ second 19,500 and 7,500 cfs), repectively. At the McDonald site habitat for these two life stages peaked at 169 and $113 \mathrm{~m}^{3} /$ second ( 6,000 and $4,000 \mathrm{cfs}$ ) respectively. Spawning and juvenile habitat decreased gradually as discharge increased (Figure 21). Complete Tape 8 (WUA) output is presented in Appendix B.

Based on analysis of main river IFIM results, Kerr Dam flow scenarios for each of three fish species and one overall composite were developed (Tables 12 to 15). Mean discharge values for each month and the flow windows around them reflect the greatest possible weighted useable area (WHA) within the constraints of available flows accomodating the need for hydroelectric flexibility.



Figure 20. Predicted available habitat (ft ${ }^{2 / 1000}$ linear ft of river) as a function of discharge for differing life stages of select salmonid species found within the McDonald IFIM study section.



Figure 21. Predicted available habitat ( $\mathrm{ft}^{2 /} 1000 \mathrm{ft}$ of river) as a function of discharge for differing life stages of northern pike found within the Sloan and McDonald IFIM study sections.

Table 12. Monthly Kerr Dam flow releases which would provide some improvement for rainbow and cutthroat trout habitat in the lower Flathead River.

| Month (days) | Mean Monthly <br> Discharge (cfs) | Flow Window |
| :--- | :---: | :--- |
| Oct | 4,000 | $3,200-9,500$ |
| Nov | 4,000 | $3,200-9,500$ |
| Dec | 4,000 | $3,200-9,500$ |
| Jan | 4,000 | $3,200-9,500$ |
| Feb | 4,000 | $3,200-9,500$ |
| Mar | 8,238 | $3,200-9,500$ |
| Apr | 9,381 | $3,200-9,500$ |
| May 1-15 | 5,000 | $3,200-6,000$ |
| May 16-31 | $15,000+$ | $6,000+$ |
| Jun | $15,000+$ | $6,000+$ |
| Jul $1-15$ | 9,200 | $3,200-9,500 *$ |
| Jul $16-31$ | 6,000 | $3,200-9,500 *$ |
| Aug | 9,200 | $3,200-9,500 *$ |
| Sep |  |  |

Explanation: Flows from October through February address adult and juvenile trout needs. March, April and May flows and flow windows are designed to improve instream spawning conditions. June and July lower flow limits reflect incubation needs while ramping rates from 15 July through 30 September are suggested to reduce stranding of fry and fingerlings.

* A ramping rate of $1,000 \mathrm{cfs} / 1 \mathrm{hrs}$ is recommended on all descending flows at or below 10,000 cfs.

Table 13. Monthly Kerr Dam flow releases which would provide some improvement for brown trout habitat in the lower Flathead River.

| Month | Mean Monthly <br> Discharge (cfs) | Flow Window |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Oct | 5,000 | $4,000-6,000$ |
| Nov | 5,000 | $4,000-6,000$ |
| Dec | 9,947 | $4,000-15,000$ |
| Jan | 10,000 | $4,000-15,000$ |
| Feb | 10,000 | $4,000-15,000$ |
| Mar | 6,500 | $3,200-6,500 *$ |
| Apr | 6,500 | $3,200-6,500 *$ |
| May | $12,500+$ | $3,200-15,000 *$ |
| Jun | $12,500+$ | $3,200-15,000$ |
| Jul | 6,748 | $3,200-15,000$ |
| Aug | 9,200 | $3,200-15,000$ |
| Sep |  |  |

Explanation: Flows in October and November address spawning requirements of brown trout. Flows in December through February are designed for incubation while flows in May, June and July reflect spring run-off. August and September flows address juvenile and adult fish needs. Ramping rates in March, April and May are designed to reduce stranding of trout fry.

* A ramping rate of $1,000 \mathrm{cfs} / \mathrm{l} \mathrm{hrs}$ is recommended on all descending flows at or below $10,000 \mathrm{cfs}$.

Table 14. Monthly Kerr Dam flow releases which would provide some improvement for northern pike habitat in the lower Flathead River.

| Month | Mean Monthly <br> Discharge (cfs) | Flow Window |
| :--- | :---: | ---: |
| Oct | 9,200 | $3,200-15,000$ |
| Nov | 9,200 | $3,200-15,000$ |
| Dec | 9,200 | $3,200-15,000$ |
| Jan | 9,200 | $3,200-15,000$ |
| Feb | 9,200 | $3,200-15,000$ |
| Mar | 9,200 | $3,200-15,000$ |
| Apr | $1-15$ | 9,384 |
| Apr $16-30$ | 9,384 | $8,200-10,000$ |
| May | 11,500 | $12,400+$ |
| Jun | 19,736 | $15,000+$ |
| Jul | $1-15$ | 9,000 |

Explanation: Flows from October through March address adult and juvenile fish needs. Flows in April and May meet the observed habitat needs of spawning fish for main river staging areas, access to spawning marshes, and flooding of spawning habitat. Flow windows for April and May represent operational minimums. Spring runoff is reflected in June and July flows. Flows for August and September are designed to address juvenile and adult habitat needs. Late sumer ramping rates are suggested to reduce stranding of pike fry.

* A ramping rate of $1,000 \mathrm{cfs} / \mathrm{l} \mathrm{hrs}$ is recommended on all descending flows at or below 10,000 cfs.

Table 15. Monthly Kerr Dam flow releases which would provide some improvement for all target fish species habitat in the lower Flathead River.

|  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | :--- |
| Month(days) | Mean Monthly <br> Discharge(cfs) | Flow Window | Specifics |
| Oct | 5,000 | $4,000-6,000$ | spawning brown trout |
| Nov | 5,000 | $4,000-6,000$ | spawning brown trout |
| Dec | 9,500 | $6,000+$ | egg incubation |
| Jan | 9,500 | $6,000+$ | egg incubation |
| Feb | 9,500 | $6,000+$ | egg incubation |
| Mar | 6,500 | $3,200-7,000$ | brown trout fry |
| Apr | $1-15$ | 9,384 | $8,000+$ |
| Apr $16-30$ | 9,384 | $9,000+$ | pike spawning |
| May | 12,400 | $12,000+$ | pike spawning |
| Jun | 15,000 | $12,000-25,000$ | run-off |
| Jul | 9,500 | $3,200-15,000$ | rearing \& adults |
| Aug | 6,500 | $3,200-15,000$ | rearing \& adults |
| Sep | 6,500 | $3,200-15,000$ | rearing \& adults |

A ramping rate of $1,000 \mathrm{cfs} / 1$ hours is recommended on all descending flows at or below 10,000 cfs.

## DISCOSSION

The date of the introduction of largemouth bass in the lower Flathead River could not be determined. Largemouth bass were primarily backwater residents of the lower Flathead and were collected from all permanent backwater areas in river reaches III and IV. They were rarely found in main channel areas. The highest concentration of bass were found in the largest backwater areas.

Based on the reproductive condition of bass captured throughout the study, spawning begins in the later half of May and continues through June. Brown (1971) reported eggs and fry cannot tolerate temperatures below $10^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Water temperatures within the lower Flathead warm to $10^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and above usually by the latter part of April (Appendix C).

In the Flathead River, young-of-the-year largemouth bass grow to approximately 70 mm by the end of their first year. By their second year they have reached 120 mm , and by age 4 , the usual age of maturity, they have at least doubled in length ( 240 mm ). Bass from the lower Flathead showed a faster rate of growth than those reported by Brown (1971) for Montana largemouths, but grew at a samewhat slower rate through age 4 than the rates reported by Scott and Crossman (1973) for bass from the Great Lakes area.

The oldest Flathead River largemouth bass aged to date was 10 years old (based on scale analysis) and 527 mm long, considerably larger than the average length for similar aged bass reported by the above authors. The average length of all bass captured throughout this study was 307 mm and were dominated by Age 4 and older fish ( $\mathrm{N}=188$, Figure 8).

Angler exploitation of largemouth bass appears minimal, with only two tags returned (18) in three years. During the summer of 1983, river anglers caught bass at an average rate of 1 fish every 2.3 hours (DosSantos and Cross 1984). Largemouth bass were found in only a few areas in adequate numbers to support heavy fishing pressure. Low exploitation may be due to fishermen not knowing where to fish for bass.

The relative abundance and population structure of trout species studied in the Lower Flathead River from 1983 through 1986 reflected a lack of successful recruitment. Cutthroat and bull trout, although incidently collected throughout the length of the river, are rare. Forty cutthroat and 17 bull trout were captured and tagged during 4 years of study. The most probable origins of these cutthroat and bull trout are the upper reaches of the river's tributaries, the Clark Fork River, or from successful passage through or over Kerr Dam.

Based on results from application of the Instream Flow Increnental Methodology (IFIM), weighted available habitat (WUA) in the lower Flathead River for cutthroat trout is higher in the braided channel portion of the river than in the single channel portion. The highest catch rates (CPUE) also occurred in this reach. Based on IFIM results, significant losses in habitat ( $>50 \%$ ) occur for all cutthroat trout life stages at discharges greater than $170 \mathrm{~m}^{3} /$ second ( $6,000 \mathrm{cfs}$ ). Available spawning habitat for cutthroat trout is extremely limited in the main river regardless of discharge.

Rainbow trout are found along the entire length of the river, but were most abundant in river reach III (Table 5). Population
estimates for this reach ranged from 6 to 11 fish/km. The age class structure of lower Flathead River rainbow trout reflected sericus recruitment problems relative to rainbow trout populations in other Montana rivers such as the Kootenai (May and Buston 1983) and the Missouri (Berg 1983). Catches of rainbow trout in the Flathead are dominated by age 2 and 3 fish; age 1 fish comprise only $1.6 \%$ of the catch. In the Kootenai River, using similar sampling methods, age 1 rainbow trout comprise $77.6 \%$ of the catch (May and Huston 1983). While the sample size of rainbow trout from the lower Flathead is small ( $\mathrm{N}=$ 183) the lack of age 1 fish is obvious (Darling et al. 1984).

Based on main river IFIM analysis WUA for adult rainbow trout is twice as great in the braided channel versus single channel section of the main river. Catch rates and population estimates supports this analysis. IFIM analysis also points to limited suitable habitat for the juvenile, fry and spawning life stages of rainbow trout throughout the river (Figure 20 and 21).

Brown trout are found along the entire length of the river, and were most abundant in river reach I (Table 6). Population estimates for this reach have averaged $16 \mathrm{fish} / \mathrm{km}$. On the upper Missouri River, the lowest brown trout estimate was 74 fish $/ \mathrm{km}$ (Berg 1983). As with rainbow trout, the lack of age 1 fish in brown trout catches from the river was observed, and comprised less than 38 of the total catch ( $\mathrm{N}=277$ ).

The observed structure of the brown trout population in the lower river suggests similar limiting factors affect both rainbow and brown trout recruitment. Few age 3 or older rainbow and brown trout were captured in the lower reaches of known spawning streams, Mission Creek or the Jocko River, but were predominate in main river samples. In contrast, age 1 and 2 rainbow and brown trout dominated samples in the tributaries, but are rarely captured in the main river. In the Buffalo study section, brown trout averaged 292 mm (Age 3) during fall sampling 1983 through 1986, but average 425 mm (Age 4) during spring sampling 1984. The shift to larger brown trout in the main river during spring sampling may reflect the return of adults from tributary spawning. Age class differences between river and tributary rainbow and brown trout suggest that recruitment to main river stocks is presently supported by tributary spawning.

Few trout redds have been found in the main river, and then only at its confluence with the Clark Fork River. Although areas appearing suitable spawning gravel exist throughout the river, they are apparently not selected by spawning salmonids in the spring or fall. However, in many large western rivers, the percentage of adult trout spawning occurring in the mainstem may be insignificant compared with the number spawning in tributaries. In the Kootenai River it is estimated that less than five percent of the total rainbow trout spawning, based on redd counts, occurs in the mainstem (Bruce May, MDFWP, per. com.). This appears to be the case for spawning trout in the lower Flathead.

Limited gravel sampling was conducted on the main river substrates during 1985. Eighteen samples were collected from approximately 654 hectares of potentially suitable spawning gravel (Darling et al. 1984). Comparing our results with those of Idaho laboratory studies of sediment and embryo survival conducted by Irving and Bjorn (1984), projected rainbow trout embryo survival in the main

Flathead River at 428 relative to the 0.85 and 9.5 mm substrate fractions. Gravel showing the highest predicted embryo survival was from the heed study section (Reach III). This area also showed the highest density (fish $/ \mathrm{km}$ ) of rainbow trout. Within river reaches I and II channel substrates are merely a thin veneer layer (usually less than 0.3 m thick) over heavy clays. Survival rates reported by the study for lower Flathead trout, and based on the above comparisons, should be viewed cautiously; additional work is needed to adequately evaluate the problem.

Detailed evaluations of substrate composition and instream cover throughout the river, conducted in conjunction with IFIM modeling, has shown that structural diversity is limited in the lower Flathead River. In the single channel portion of the river, larger substrates and an occational boulder provide the only instream cover. In the lower reaches of the river, where substrates are primarily gravel, the river channel contour has little relief, affording essentailly no instream cover. The recruitment of large woody debris is very limited. The structural homogeneity of the lower river channel results in limited feeding and resting stations for salmonids, as well as limited conspecific visual isolation.

Seasonal and daily variability in discharge from Kerr Dam are highest in the spring and fall, and suspected of having serious impacts upon spawning success of lower Flathead River trout. Constantly changing water depths and velocities over suitable spawning substrate may confuse adult trout seeking spawning sites in the main river, and cause behavioral changes such as spawning late or not spawning at all. Hamilton and Buell (1976) concluded that the abrupt changes associated with fluctuating flows due to hydro-peaking operations caused serious recruitment problems for salmonids in the Campbell River system, British Columbia.

IFIM analysis conducted on the Flathead River supports the above conclusion, the narrow ranges of acceptable discharges to maximize habitat for spawning and the fry life stages of rainbow and cutthroat trout (Figures 20 and 21) in the lower Flathead River are seldam met for any extended period because of Kerr operations.

Daily fluctuations in river discharge, which in the lower Flathead River may be more than an order of magnitude, preclude the establishment of invertebrate rich, slow-moving areas usually favored by young riverine fishes (Holden 1979). Chapman and Bjorn (1969) reported habitat preferences of o+ salmonids to be areas shallower and slower than those selected by older fish. Young-of-the-year salmonids were reported to prefer to over-winter in shallow water with low velocity by Cunjak and Power (1986). This preference for shallow water and low velocity is apparently a function of energetic considerations related to body size (Smith and Li 1983). Microhabitat sites of shallow water and low vehocities utilized by young-of-the-year trout are the most affected by frequent changes in river discharge due to Kerr's operations.

Stock assessment investigation in 1983 and 1984 showed population levels of mountain whitefish to be comparable to other western Montana rivers of similar size (Darling et al. 1984). Whitefish spawning requirements (water depth, velocity and substrate composition) are not as specific as those for trout because they are broadcast
spawners with higher fecondity than trout (Scott and Crossman 1973, Brown 1971, Bovee 1978). The variability of discharges from Kerr, highest in spring and fall, has not affected recruitment of mountain whitefish in the lower Flathead.

The question of competitive interactions between mountain whitefish and other salmonids, namely rainbow trout, has troubled many western fisheries managers for nearly half a century. Early studies (McHugh 1940, Sigler 1951 and Laakso 1951) concluded that mountain whitefish, with a higher fecondity than trout (Scott and Crossman 1973), were serious competitors for food and space with rainbow trout.

One effect of river regulation is a shift in the benthic insect commonity (Baxter 1977, Stanford and Ward 1979), with Chironomidae being one of the insect families flourishing in regulated rivers (Appert-Perry and Huston 1983). The potential for competition for a specific food item (Chironomidae) exists between small rainbow trout and small whitefish ( $<200 \mathrm{~mm}$ ) and habitats occupied by these smaller fish are similar (DosSantos and Buston 1983, and DosSantos 1985). Odum (1971) defines interspecific competition as "any interaction between two or more species populations which adversely affects their growth and survival". This definition may apply to present-day rainbow trout populations within the lower Flathead River.

Recent investigations have questioned this theory of competition between these two salmonids (Pontius and Parker 1973, Thompson 1974). Several have concluded that mountain whitefish and trout in same westem rivers (Riefling 1978 and DosSantos 1985) do not actively compete for resources. In these studies, trout populations were several hundred fish per kilometer. In the lower Flathead, due to the ratio (approximately 325:1) of whitefish to trout it may not be a question of interspecific competition, but actual species suppression. Predation by whitefish on trout fry may also be a contributing factor. Although not thoroughly investigated, Ricker (1941) demonstrated mountain whitefish will eat young fish; one speciman he examined contained ten small sockeye salmon in its stomach.

Zoobenthic studies (Hauer, UMBS, per. com.) of the lower Flathead River clearly demonstrated that on either side of the wetted river channel exists a varial zone in which zoobenthic production is severely limited due to daily dewatering. Similar conditions have been described for other rivers subjected to variations in discharge due to hydroelectric operations (Gislason 1985). Zoobenthic production in the permanently wetted section of the lower Flathead River channel was found to be comparable with that of the Kootenai River below Libby Dam (Hauer and Potter 1986, Appert-Perry and Huston 1983). A varial zone devoid of aquatic insects may have significant impacts on the successful recruitment of young trout dependent, due to energetics and swimming ability, on micro-habitats and food located in this zone. Young fish are more susceptible to stranding due to daily fluctuations in discharge, and available food in the form of zoobenthos may be severely restricted (Thompson 1970, Phenney 1974, Olson and Metzger 1987). Adult fish, physically capable of making full utilization of the main channel and thus able to access and exploit a food source unavailable to younger fish were found to be in excellent condition despite fluctuations in discharge.

Survival in the early life history of many fish species is a significant determinent of adult population size, and these life stages in many riverine fishes require near-zero velocities (Larimore 1975, Ottaway and Clark 1981, Ottaway and Forrest 1983). We believe it is the constantly recurring impacts of Kerr Dam flow fluctuations on: fish behavior such as spawning, egg survival, juvenile habitat, overwintering survival, and possibly the interaction between an overwhelming whitefish population and a severely depleted trout population; which significantly restricts the size of the annual standing crop of young trout in the lower Flathead River. Orth (1987) has suggested fish densities may be strongly related to habitat conditions during the critical early life stages. In the lower Flathead River the greatest daily fluctuations in river discharge due to Kerr operations occur during the early life histories of all important game fish creating the hostile environment we have termed the varil zone.

Northern pike are found throughout the length of the lower Flathead River, occupying lentic habitats. Within the single channel portion of the river, reaches I and II, northem pike are found along deep, slow moving river bends, shoreline eddies, and slackwater shoreline areas. The upper reaches of the river provide limited habitat for pike as reflected in CPUE data (Table 7).

In river reach III, gradient and water velocities decrease, permanently wetted backwaters are common, and pike abundance, based on intensive sampling (CPUE) is twice that of reaches I or II. It is the combination of both riverine and lentic habitats which supports the largest northern pike concentrations within the lower Flathead. Cheney (1972) in his investigations of northern pike in the Tanana River, Alaska, found the blend between lotic and lentic habitats were most preferred by pike.

Reach IV of the lower Flathead had the lowest gradient and greatest abundance of main channel macrophytes of all river reaches, however pike abundance in this reach was comparable to reaches I and II. Deep water holding habitat, preferred by pike during the daylight hours and as overwintering sites, is not found in reach IV. This suggests that increased macrophyte cover may not be as important as deep water holding habitat in providing optimm habitat in a riverine environment. Reach IV affords no protective cover from ice scour during winter thaws and spring break up, which may explain why pike populations are lower in reach IV than observed in reach III.

Radio tagged adult pike in the Flathead River preferred water depths in excess of 2 m and water velocities not exceeding $0.2 \mathrm{~m} / \mathrm{second}$ ( $0.6 \mathrm{ft} /$ second, mean $=0.45 \mathrm{ft} /$ second). Inskip (1982) reported that optimal water velocities for riverine pike should not exceed $0.06 \mathrm{~m} /$ second ( $0.2 \mathrm{ft} /$ second) . Limitations in metering gear did not allow for an accurate average water colum velocity or focal point measurement in depths in excess of 2 meters. Measured velocities within deep water areas were probably higher than those actually experienced by the fish, assuming laminar flow at these sites. Habitats utilized by northern pike in the lower Flathead River were usually heavily vegetated (Table 10). These areas not only provide protective cover and feeding stations for adults, but are also important in providing a well protected nursery area for young pike (Groen and Schroeder 1978).

Chapman and Mackey (1984) observed pike 81\% of the time in totally vegetated areas.

At night, lower river pike were found in extremely shallow water near the river bank. Visual predators by day, they may use the shallow bench areas to rest with darkness protecting them from potential avian predation. Pike were rarely observed in these locations during daylight hours. These sites are severely impacted by Kerr operations.

Northern pike spawn in spring. In the lower Flathead, males were sexually ripe by the first week of April and females were sexually ripe by 1 May. Pike began movement to spawning grounds about the time they become ripe. Tagged males showed maximum upstream movenents of 17 km in 27 days and downstream movements of 45 km in 15 days during the spawning season.

Based on radio telemetry data, male pike spent up to three months in and around spawning grounds, leaving during the later part of June or the middle of July. Females spent only about six weeks at spawning areas, usually centered around the month of June. Peak spawning occurred between the later part of May through the first half of June, with the center of spawning activity occuring between the Pike Hole (RR 48.9) and McDonald Slough (RR 29.0). Limited spawning sites were found both up and downstream from this 20 km river area, and some spawning may occur in these isolated areas. Radio telemetry data demonstrated that pike moved considerable distances, up to 56 km , both upstream and downstream to reach this river area, passing other isolated areas where spawning fish were also found.

Bryan (1967) reported a one-week spawning season for northem pike, while Priegel and Krohn (1975) report a season of over two weeks. On the lower Flathead, spawning activities continued for several months, which may ensure sane spawning success each year. Minimm flows experienced in the river begin to increase during the later part of April and remain high during May and June. The probability of successful spawning would be greater later in the spawning season due to higher water levels and more permanently wetted marsh areas.

A total of 299 mature pike were captured either entering spawning areas or in staging areas adjacent to them, showing an overall male to female ratio of 2.3:1. Priegal and Krohn (1975) reported a healthy sex ratio of $2: 1$ for some pike populations in Wisconsin. Disproportionate angler harvest of larger pike, almost all females, within the lower Flathead may explain the observed higher number of males within the spawning population. Harrison and Hadley (1983), who studied the Niagra River, gave another possible explanation. They reported a sex ratio of 4:1, and postulated a bias toward males because of the longer time during which males are sexable by the extrusion method. We experienced a similar situation, perhaps explaining the unusually high sex ratio (5:1) observed in 1985.

The ecological significance of aquatic vegetation, both submergent and energent to successful northern pike spawning has been extensively documented (McCarracher and Thomas 1972), and recruitment has been found to be directly related to the amount of suitable spawning habitat (Hassler 1970, Groen and Schroeder 1978).

Northern pike actively seek areas of inflowing water for spawning. Fluctuating water levels which reverse flows at spawning site
entrances inhibit pike movement. While the aquatic vegetation communities present in the backwaters of Flathead River create suitable pike spawning habitat (MoCarraher and Thomas 1972, Forney 1968, Priegel and Krohn 1975), river surface fluctuations due to Kerr operations create unfavorable conditions for spawning and incubation by dewatering spawning marshes.

Spawning occurs during daylight hours Eggs adhere to $^{\text {to }}$ vegetation and at water temperatures above $10^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ hatch in 12 days or less. After hatching fry also adhere to vegetation and remain attached from 10 to 24 days (Inskip 1982). During the approximately 30 day period from egg laying to mobile fry movenent, northern pike year class strength can be directly influenced by Kerr Dam operations. Water level fluctuations at spawning sites can aggravate suspended sediments and contribute to egg suffocation. Hassler (1970) attributed 97\% egg mortality to silt deposition caused by fluctuating water levels in two main-stem Missouri River impoundments. Attached eggs and fry that successfully hatch and attach to vegetation are subject to desication due to dewatering as the river discharge varies. A change of only 3 cm in water surface elevations can change inflow to outflow in some spawning areas affecting pike movements into these areas (DosSantos et al. 1983).

Average size of captured Flathead River male and female pike spawners was 688 and 699 mm , respectively. These lengths correspond to age 4 fish for the lower Flathead, the usual age of maturity for northern pike (Scott and Crossman 1973). Spawning males range in size from 428 to 975 mun (Age 2 and older), whereas females range from 540 to 996 mm (Age 3 and older). Because of the highly aggressive nature observed in males, it is doubtful whether young males contribute significantly to spawning success. Growth of male and female northern pike in the Flathead River was similar through age 3 (Darling et al. 1984). Fish older than age 4 show differential growth between the sexes, with females growing faster. Similar observations have been noted in other studies (Anderson and Heithman 1978, Ronyshwaya and Tsepkin 1973, and Philips 1980). Flathead River young-of-the-year pike grow to approximately 250 mm by the end of their first year. By their third year they have doubled their length. By their fifth year male northern pike may reach 675 mm TL, and female pike may reach 965 mm TL . Seventy percent of all northem pike handled were age 3 or younger.

Northern pike are the most highly sought after fish
species in the lower Flathead River (DosSantos and Cross 1984). The exploitation rate observed during this study, $12 \%$ for Flathead River pike based on tag returns, is low compared to exploitation rates of $31 \%$ reported by Williams and Jacob (1971) and over 50\% reported by Beyerle and Williams (1972). However, at best this 128 exploitation rate is the lowest estimate when one considers that most fisherman do not report catching tagged fish.

## concrusions

The results of this study have described the impacts associated with hydroelectric operations, irrigation project development and operation, and agricultural practices in the lower Flathead River and its tributaries. We believe that these activities, acting in concert, have determined to a great extent the present degraded status of the lower Flahtead system aquatic habitat and dependent fish stocks. Even so, it is possible to mitigate many of these impacts and develop a very important fishery.

We believe our results have shown Kerr hydroelectric operations and operational contraints have negatively affected Flathead River trout and northern pike populations and the aquatic habitat which support them. We suggest the following mechanisms acting independently and in concert have resulted in the existing situation:

1. Present hydroelectric operations result in frequent changes in river dishcharge of sufficient magnitude to kill fish eggs and young northern pike which are attached to littoral vegetation, and strands fish fry and juveniles. Adult fish are rarely stranded.
2. Frequent changes in river discharge resulting from present operations modifies fish behavior, especially during spawning, by constantly changing habitat variables used by fish to select spawning sites.
3. The present operational regime of Kerr prevents full utilization of the river channel by aquatic zoobenthos, creating varial zones on either side of the channel devoid of aquatic insects even when the channel is fully wetted. This greatly reduces the productive potential at all higher tropic levels and may especially impact the forage base for juvenile fish associated with these lateral habitats.
4. Present river regulation creates daily and hourly changes in habitat quality and quantity when flows are less than, or exceed habitat tolerances of a species or specific life stages of species.
5. The present operational regime results in monthly average discharges triple the historic mean during winter months with severe icing conditions. Cambined with flow fluctuation this causes streambank destabilization, aggravating instream sediment problems.
6. Extreme and detremental fluctuations in river discharge during the spawning period of northem pike, have been allowed because coordinated operational planning for Flathead Lake recreation and for power production failed to incorporate requirements of lower river fish and wildife.

Substantial mitigation will not be possible without major operational changes at Kerr which would result in more stabalized flows in the lower river benefiting the zoobenthos and the early life histories of many of the game fish.

## DESCRIPIHION OP SIUDY ARRA

## Tributaries

Glacial till and lacustrine sediments from prehistoric Lake Missoula underlie the tributary portion of the study area. Much of the runoff from the Mission Mountains descends through porous till at the mountain base into the underlying groundwater system, resurfacing in springs found throughout the valley (Morrison-Maierle and Montgomery 1977).

Most of the surface water used on the Reservation is diverted, impounded, and distributed by the Flathead Indian Irrigation Project (FIIP). In total, the FIIP system includes 173 km of main supply canals, approximately $1,733 \mathrm{~km}$ of distribution canals, and 10,000 irrigation structures (U.S. Department of Interior 1985). FIIP serves three irrigation districts formed under Montana law, supplying Tribal and non-Tribal lands within the service area, as well as a few properties that are non-district. To supply these irrigation concerns, the major tributaries are impounded at their headwaters or mid-valley and are intersected throughout by canal diversions and irrigation returns. Consequently, the Flathead River tributaries, for the most part, have fair to poor water quality caused by irrigation return flows and agricultural diversion dewatering (Nunnalee and Botz 1976). Bank erosion as a result of livestock grazing, and streambank trampling is another significant cause of poor water quality.

The tributary portion of the study was confined to the main stems of five major streams entering the lower Flathead River: the Jocko River, Mission Creek, Post Creek, Crow Creek, and the Little Bitterroot River (Figure 22).

The Jocko River flows westerly from the Mission Mountains and enters the Flathead near Dixon. It drains an area of 67,747 hectares, with approximately 12 percent of the drainage under irrigation (Morrison-Maierle and Montgomery 1977). Silviculture and logging activities, road construction and maintenance, along with increasing residential development within the floodplain influence the upper drainage water quality. In past years, one segment of the Jocko has been totally dewatered below Big Rnife Creek due to irrigation diversion. Downstream from the town of Arlee, Finley Creek and Valley Creek enter the Jocko, introducing considerable sediment seasonally. The lower river flows through hay and pasture lands and is channelized and heavily rip-rapped along the National Bison Range. Average annual discharge has been estimated as $10.4 \mathrm{~m}^{3} /$ second ( 367 cfs, Montana State Study Team 1975) and $5.2 \mathrm{~m}^{3} /$ second (184 cfs, Morrison-Maierle and Montgomery 1977).

Post Creek headwaters are impounded by McDonald Lake dam. From the lake outlet the creek flows westerly, picking up irrigation return flows from Pablo Feeder Canal and Mission "B" and "C" Canals, and flows through agricultural land in the Mission Valley before flowing into Mission Creek just east of the Natjonal Bison Range. Post Creek's average annual flow of about $2.5 \mathrm{~m} /$ second ( 88 cfs , Montana State Study


Figure 22. The five major tributaries to the lower Flathead River. Peach boundaries established for habitat surveys and stock assessment are denoted by brackets.

Team 1975) is subject to direct regulation by the FIIP. Much of Post Creek is turbid year-round due to irrigation runoff returns.

Mission Creek headwaters are impounded by Mission Dam. From Mission Reservoir the creek flows westerly through St. Ignatius. Three canals, Pablo Feeder Canal and Mission " $\mathrm{B}^{\prime}$ and " C " Canals, intercept its flow. Between St. Ignatius and its confluence with Post Creek, the stream receives sewage-lagoon and irrigation returns, and travels through marshy and agricultural lands. Downstream along the Bison Range, Mission Creek receives agricultural return water, feedlot runoff, and intermittent discharges from Charlo sewage lagoons via Dublin Coulee. Hillside Reservoir overflow, composed entirely of irrigation return flow and agricultural runoff, enters the creek just below the Bison Range. The stream then winds through an erosive clay-bank canyon and receives Moiese Valley irrigation return before reaching the Flathead River. Flows near the mouth can average from $2.04 \mathrm{~m}^{3} / \mathrm{second}$ ( 72 cfs, Montana State Study Team 1975) to $4.7 \mathrm{~m} /$ second (166 cfs, Morrison-Maierle and Montgomery 1977) because flows are subject to yearround regulation by the FIIP.

North, Middle, and South Crow Creeks flow west from the Mission Mountains converging to form the main stem of Crow Creek approximately 13 km east of its confluence with the lower Flathead River. Above Lower Crow Reservoir two major tributaries, Ronan Spring Creek and Mud Creek, bring urban stormwater runoff and irrigation runoff and returns to Crow Creek. Lower Crow Reservoir is used to store irrigation water for the Moiese area. Flows in the 6 km stream section below Lower Crow Dam included in this study are regulated by FIIP via Lower Crow Dam and a major irrigation diversion approximately 1.2 km below the dam. Historically, the creek flow would be withheld completely during a normal irrigation year (Morrison-Maierle and Montgomery 1977); however, some stream flows are now being maintained year-round according to an agreement between the Tribes and FIIP. High spring runoff occasionally prompts large releases from the reservoir, causing mass wasting, scour, and debris movement in Crow Creek. Turbid irrigatjon returns enter fram fields to the North. Average annual flow is $2.4 \mathrm{~m} /$ second ( 85 cfs , Montana State Study Team 1975).

The Little Bitterroot emerges from Hubbart Reservoir north of the Reservation boundary and flows are intercepted and diverted into Camas "A" Canal at the Little Bitterroot canyon mouth. The remaining flow continues south through the arid Camas Prairie and Little Bitterroot Valley, cutting through generally heavy, poorly-drained, erosive, alkaline soils. Sullivan Creek contributes hard-rock mine runoff and sediment to the upper river; Hot Springs Creek is a major sediment source further downstream. Low rainfall and heavy riparian grazing have limited vegetation cover and aggravated serious erosion problems throughout the drainage. Consequently, the Little Bitterroot is turbid year-round and contributes considerable sediment to the lower Flathead River. Average annual flows have not been reported; however, the river is dewatered in several areas by sumer irrigation withdrawals.

Twenty-two reaches were selected in 1983 to characterize habitat for the five major tributaries: seven on the Jocko River, five on Mission Creek, four on Post Creek, one on Crow Creek, and five on the

Little Bitterroot River (Figure 22). Stream reaches were established on the basis of marked changes in stream gradient, sinuousity, bank slope, land use, and water flow. Detailed descriptions of tributary reach boundaries and permanent fish and habitat sampling stations established within these reaches are provided in Appendix E.

# Tributaries 

## Eabitat Evaluation

## Survey Method

Several habitat evaluation methods were reviewed, including surveys developed by N.A. Binns (1979) of the Wyoming Game and Fish Department, Duff and Cooper (1976) of the Bureau of Land Management, and T.W. Chamberlin (1980) of the British Columbia Ministry of Enviranment. The Montana Department of Fish, Wildlife, and Parks' (MDFWP) modification of the British Columbia method (Fraley et al. 1981) and U.S. Forest Service (USFS) stream inventory (Pfankuch 1975) were chosen to describe the tributaries found on the Flathead Indian Reservation. Application of these methods provided a thorough habitat evaluation and allowed comparisons with nearby streams inventoried by the MDFWP and USFS.

Tributary reaches were selected on the basis of marked changes in stream gradient, sinuosity, bank slope, land use, and/or water flow. Reach boundaries were determined using topographic maps, aerial photographs, and helicopter reconnaissance, and were verified on the ground.

One-mile-long habitat survey sections were chosen as segments representative of stream reaches. Thirty-one separate physical habitat parameters were measured in each survey section by field crews. These parameters pertained to stream hydraulics, pool-riffle-run ratios, pool class, channel cover and morphology, bed and bank material and stability, debris, and aquatic vegetation (sample form in Appendix E). In addition, the USFS Stream Reach Inventory and Channel Stability Evaluation (Appendix E) were applied twice during each survey to further describe the habitat. Photographs were taken at the beginning and end of each habitat survey section, as well as noteworthy features such as sloughed banks, debris jams, and irrigation diversions.

## Substrate Analysis

Substrate samples were taken from known brown trout and rainbow trout spawning areas on the Jocko River, Mission Creek, Post Creek, and Crow Creek (Figure 23) using a McNeil sampler (McNeil and Ahnell 1964) with a 15.2 cm diameter throat, following field procedures outlined by Shepard and Graham (1983). Samples were collected in midApril and the first of May 1985 (before high water) when substrates were most embedded. A total of 16 samples were collected from eight areas. Substrate samples were processed and analyzed as described in the main river Methods section.


Figure 23. Substrate sampling sites (•) and stock assessment stations sampled during fall 1983 and 1984 (all squares) and fall 1985 (darkened squares) on the major tributaries to the lower Flathead River.

## Mater Temperature and Turbidity Monitoring

Continuously recording, 90 -day thermographs were installed during March 1983 near the mouths of four tributaries: the Jocko River, Mission Creek, Crow Creek, and the Little Bitterroot River. All thermographs were removed in Novenber 1986.
hater samples were collected on 24 October 1985 at 15 stations randomly distributed along the lower 76 km of the Little Bitterroot River. These samples were delivered on ice to the Flathead Lake Biological Station, where they were analyzed for turbidity using a Hach Model 2100A Turbidimeter.

## Stock Assessment

Fish abundance was estimated during fall 1983-85 using mark-recapture efforts at 22 stations (Figure 23) within habitat survey sections established on five major tributaries to the lower Flathead River: the Jocko River, Mission Creek, Post Creek, Crow Creek, and the Little Bitterroot River. Intervals between marking and recapture were approximately one week. Each 150 m long station was electrofished during daylight using a bank or backpack shocker. Most stations were sampled as open sections by three persons, one operator and two netters, making one pass upstream. A block seine was installed at the upstream end of Station 2 and Station 3 on the Little Bitterroot River to improve capture efficiency in the turbid water. Stream width was measured at ten random transects within each station in order to calculate stream surface area.

During fall 1985, the number of stock assessment stations was reduced to ten (Figure 23) which represented those portions of the Jocko River, Mission Creek, Post Creek, and Crow Creek used by main river salmonids for spawning and rearing as well as resident stream populations. Each station was lengthened to 300 m to increase fish sample sizes for population estimates. Target fish species were measured (IL), weighed, and fin-clipped or tagged with floy anchor or fingerling tags, then released. Scales were removed and later impressed into cellulose acetate for age analysis. After each station was electrofished, stream discharge was measured.

Population estimates were calculated using Chapman's modification of Petersen's formula (Ricker 1975). An $80 \%$ confidence interval was computed for each estimate. Catch of target fish species per hour of electrofishing and number per $100 \mathrm{~m}^{2}$ of stream were also determined.

To better describe fish distribution in the Little Bitterroot River, three 150 m lang stations were established randomly within each of 5 reaches. Using a backpack electroshocker, one pass was made 150 m upstream to a block net at each site. The 15 sites were electrofished from 11 October through 22 October 1985. Gastric lavage (Light et al. 1983) was used to remove the stomach contents of captured northern pike. Stamach samples were sorted, and contents were identified using a binocular microscope.

The lower reaches of the Jocko River (reaches 1, 2, 3, 4, and 6) were snorkeled in August 1986 to estimate the number of adult trout
present. Three snorkelers floating abreast downstream recorded trout greater than 250 mm within a one-mile section. Reach 3 was snorkeled twice to verify counts. Snorkel counts were also verified through comparisons with redd counts and population estimates developed with mark and recapture data from the same reaches.

Spawning and Migration

## Redd Surveys

Trout redd surveys on the Jocko River, Mission Creek, Post Creek, and Crow Creek were scheduled for spring and fall each year from 1983 through 1986. Adjustments for the early onset of high flows or ice, or poor visibililty due to turbidity, resulted in concentrating on fall surveys of the Jocko River and spring and fall surveys of Crow Creek.

To establish redd locations, starting time for each survey was noted, and time elapsed to each identified redd was recorded. Each redd observation was ranked as definite, probable, or possible based on Montana Department of Fish, Wildlife and Parks' (Shepard and Graham 1982) Criteria:
A. Definite - The redd is located in an area that would not be cleaned due to stream hydraulics and contains a recognizable pit and tailspill area,
B. Probable - a definite cleaned area of streambed located in an area that would not normally be cleaned by stream hydraulics-the pit and tailspill areas are not easily discemable,
C. Possible - a clean area of streambed that could be attributed to stream hydraulics-no discernible pit or tailspill area, or an area which may have a pit and tailspill area is not "clean" due to sediment deposition or algal growth.

For the final counts, only definite and probable redd observations were used.

## Spamer Trapping

Weirs. Modular fish weirs were installed in the Jocko River 2 km above its mouth and in Mission Creek 6 km above its mouth during late February and early March of 1983. The weir design was developed by Art Dauber, U.S. Forest Service engineer with the Shasta-Trinity National Forest, California, and described by DosSantos et al. (1983). The basic unit of Mr. Dauber's design was a trapezoid-shaped module 0.6 m tall and 1.2 m wide made of angle iron. Adjacent modules were bolted together and laced with wire onto a row of $3 \times 1 \times 1 \mathrm{~m}$ gabion baskets, which were filled with 10 cm diameter and larger rock and entrenched into the streambed. A prefabricated trap 2.5 m long by
1.2 m wide and 0.6 m high with adjustable entry doors was inserted into one module. On the upstream side of the remaining modules, rod panels were slid into channels to funnel fish into the trap. Weir and trap were orientated perpendicular to streanflow.

Salmonids trapped at the weirs were measured (TL), weighed, sexed, and tagged; scale samples were removed, and the fish were released upstream. Trap doors were closed, and several rod panels were removed near the banks during high water to allow fish passage. Both weirs were permanently removed in May 1986.

Traps. Trapping of spawning northem pike in the Little Bitterroot River evolved from the use of fyke nets with tarred nylon leads to steel hoop traps or box traps with wire mesh leads to better resist shredding by beavers and muskrats. Traps were set near the river mouth (km 2 or 5) and a large marsh near Lonepine (km 60) during early spring of 1983, 1984, and 1985 (Figure 24). In addition, traps were set just upstream from the confluence with Hot Springs Creek (km 44) and in the mouth of the creek. Captured pike were measured (TL), weighed, sexed, and tagged; scale samples were removed, and the fish were released.

## Crow Creek Surveys

The 5.6 km of Crow Creek below Lower Crow Reservoir were electrofished for spawning trout during April and November 1985, and April 1986. Two days were required each time using a backpack electroshocker. Redds were counted during these surveys.

Fish Movement
Tags returned by fishemen from fish tagged during stock assessment and spawning runs provided data on the movement of target fish species. Tag return requests were posted at public locations, circulated in local newspapers, and distributed to fishermen by creel census clerks.

## Instream Flow Incremental Method

In order to quantify the amount of potential fish habitat available for each life history stage of salmonids, the Instream Flow Incremental Methodology (IFIM, Bovee 1982) was applied to the Jocko River, Mission Creek and Post Creek. Data was collected for application of the IFG-4 hydraulic simulation program, which is best suited for streams with steep gradients, regions with rapidly varied flows, and complex aquatic envirorments.

Streams chosen for IFIM application were divided into representative segments based upon changes in stream gradient, sinuosity, bank slope, land use, and/or water flow. A total of 11 segments were chosen (Figure 25): eight on the Jocko River, two on Mission Creek, and one on Post Creek.

Segmentation of the Jocko River for application of the IFIM was essentially the same as the habitat survey segmentation (Figure 22) described under "Physical Habitat Evaluation". Boundaries were shifted


Figure 24. Trapping sites for spawning northern pike in the Little Bitterroot River System.


Figure 25. Segmentation for application of the Instream Flow Incremental Methodology (IFIM) to the Jocko River and Mission/Post Creek drainages.
slightly between segments 2 and 3, and 6 and 7; an eighth segment was added between the mouth of the South Fork and the Tabor Canal diversion. No habitat survey was conducted on segment 8.

For Mission Creek, habitat survey segments 1 and 2 were combined to form IFIM segment 1; segments 3, 4, and 5 formed IFIM segment 2. Post Creek habitat survey segments 1 and 2 formed IFIM segment 1. Transects were placed during high water (June 1986) at sites representative of each IFIM segment. A total of 76 transects were placed within the 11 segments (Table 16). Where IFIM and habitat survey segments were essentially the same (Jocko River segments 1-7), percent occurrence of each feature during habitat surveying was used as a guideline in weighting for IFIM

| Table 16. Number of transects placed within each of the IFIM segments. |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Stream | Segments | No. Transects |
| Jocko River | 1 | 2 |
|  | 2 | 3 |
|  | 3 | 5 |
|  | 4 | 12 |
|  | 5 | 7 |
|  | 6 | 6 |
| Mission Creek | 7 | 6 |
|  | 8 | 6 |
| Post Creek | 1 | 9 |
|  | 2 | 11 |
| Total | 1 | 9 |

modelling. Where survey segments were cambined to form IFIM segments (Mission and Post Creek), habitat survey results were combined to give percent occurrence (and therefore weighting) for the new, larger segment. Where no habitat survey had been done (Jocko River segment 8), transects were weighted using professional judgement.

Frequently no pools were intersected by random transects during habitat surveys, yet their importance to fish justified their being included in IFIM transects. Fortunately, all pools were counted and classified as part of habitat surveying. In those reaches where pools were intersected during surveys, one to four pools would occur in transects approximately 18 of the time; five to eight, 28; and 9-12, 38 on average. Percent occurrence was assigned accordingly where no pools were intersected. Assigned percentages were taken from the feature (usually runs) intersected most often to retain a total of $100 \%$.

Finally, within the general guidelines provided by habitat surveying, professional judgement and familiarity with the system,
resulting from four years of intensive field work determined the final IFIM transect weighting shown in Appendix F.

Standard methods (Trihey and Hegner 1981) were used to collect profile, velocity, depth, substrate and cover data at each transect fram June to December 1986. Substrate and cover were coded according to guidelines developed by T.R. Payne and Associates, Arcata, California. Hydraulic cell velocities were measured at high and low flows. Only stage-discharge measurements were taken at medium flows. All transects were photographed at each measured discharge.

Field measurements were sent to T.R. Payne and Associates where the data were transformed into micro-computer format, entered, and calibrated. Probability-of-use curves for rainbow trout (Raleigh et al. 1984a), brown trout (Raleigh et al. 1984b), cutthroat and brook trout (Bovee 1978) were combined with the IFG-4 hydraulic model to generate weighted useable area for different life stages of each salmonid species. The microcomputer PEABSIM hydraulic and habitat simulation programs were translated from U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service mainframe programs (Milhous et al. 1984).

No long-term flow gaging data existed for those areas of the tributaries studied. Monthly and mean-annual hydrographs were synthesized by Tribal hydrologists in cooperation with the U.S. Geological Survey (Appendix F). Basin parameters were measured and applied to long-term flow monitoring sites within the lower Flathead River drainage to derive predictive equations for monthly hydrographs. These hydrographs are reguired to check the validity and applicability of IFIM predicted flows to the present flow situations.

## ARIBUINARTES

## Eabitat Evaluation

## Babitat Surveys

Habitat surveys conducted on the main stems of five major tributaries to the lower Flathead River resulted in the designation of 22 distinct stream reaches (Figure 22): seven on the Jocko river, five on Mission Creek, four on Post Creek, one on Crow Creek, and five on the Little Bitterroot River. Reach lengths ranged from 2 km for Post Creek reach 1 to 39 km for Little Bitterroot reach 2. Reach boundaries and locations of habitat survey sections within these boundaries are described in Appendix E.

Stream habitat characteristics and measured discharges for the 22 reaches are sumarized in Appendix G. Four of the major tributaries: Mission Creek, Post Creek, Crow Creek, and the Little Bitterroot River, rated fair based on the USFS method for evaluating stream channel stability (Pfankuch 1975); the Jocko River rated good; none rated as excellent. Factors such as channelization, turbidity, lack of pools and/or riffles, and siltation of spawning gravels degraded many tributary reaches.

Jocko River. Runs were the predominant stream feature throughout the Jocko River's seven reaches (Appendix G). Pools were seldom intersected by survey transects. One pool was noted in reach J2; twelve in reach $J 5$.

Bank erosion problems were more common in the Jocko's lower reaches. Areas of mass wasting were frequently encountered in reaches Jl and J 2 , rip-rap was used along railroad right-of-ways and near farm houses in reach J 3 , and the stream channel was braided in reach J4. In reach J5, banks contained large, stable rocks, and bed material was more compacted. In reaches J 6 and $J 7$, the river was confined by a canyon, and dense riparian vegetation helped to further stabilize the banks. Areas of spawning gravel were common, particularly within reach J4, between Valley Creek and Finley Creek.

Mission Creek. Below its confluence with Post Creek, Mission Creek flows were high, ranging from 5.1 to $6.8 \mathrm{~m} /$ second ( $180-240 \mathrm{cfs}$ ), and the water turbid (Sessie Disk visibility $<1^{\text {" }}$ ) during the habitat survey. Mass wasting was common in reaches M1 and MR, and streambed compaction was low (Appendix G). Few pools and riffles were present.

Flows dropped and the water was clear above Post Creek. Reach MB was characterized by channel shifting; reach M4, by cattle grazing to the water's edge. Despite dense bank vegetation, uppermost reach MS was scoured and undercut by large flow releases from Kission Dam. Fallen trees criss-crossed much of the stream.

Post Creek. In Post Creek the predominant stream feature in reaches P1, P2, and P3 was the run category (Appendix G). In steeper reach P4, riffles were as prevalent as runs. During the survey, turbidity was high (Sessie Disk visibility <l") in lower reaches Pl and P2, but decreased noticeably in reach P3 above most irrigation returns. Much of the spawning gravel in Post Creek was found in reaches P1 and P2 and was compacted with silt. Mass wasting and rip-rap were common in the lower reaches, especially reach P2. Reach P4, between McDonald Lake Dam and Pablo feeder canal, was characterized by stable, tree-lined banks and clear water.

Crow Creek. Crow Creek coumonly experiences large flow fluctuations subject to releases from Lower Crow Reservoir. The streambed and banks were armored immediately below the dam and composed predominantly of fines and gravel within the remaining stream area surveyed (Appendix G). Mass wasting, debris jams and high turbidity resulted from large, unpredictable flow releases from Lower Crow Reservoir and silt laden irrigation returns during the irrigation season. Spawning-size gravel was conmon throughout the reach, but was silt-laden.

Little Bitterroot River. The British Columbia method of habitat evaluation (Chamberlin 1980) and USFS inventory method (Pfankuch 1975) were both developed to evaluate trout habitat. These methods were not as applicable to much of the Little Bitterroot River, which is better habitat for northern pike. The uppermost reaches, especially reach LB5, had improved water clarity, thicker canopy, and larger bed materials (Appendix G) . Consequentiy, these reaches received higher ratings using the methods chosen.

Stream flows never exceeded $0.3 \mathrm{~m}^{3} /$ second ( 11.5 cfs ) during the survey period. Abundant submergent and emergent vegetation constituted the high instream cover rating given to reaches LB3 and LB4. Turbidity provided cover in the remainder of the Little Bitterroot. Water samples collected on 24 October 1984 along the entire length of the river (within reservation boundaries) were indicative of observed increases in turbidity from headwater to mouth (Figure 26).

## Substrate Analysis

Gravels from 16 to 63 mm in size predominated most samples from tributary spawning areas, particularly in samples from the Jocko River (Appendix H). The remaining fractions were relatively equal, each generally representing $20 \%$ or less of the total sample.

Comparing Idaho laboratory studies of embryo survival relative to fine sediment in spawning gravel to our substrate data lead to an estimated average potential rainbow trout embryo survival of 368 for Jocko River spawning areas (Irving and Bjorn 1984). This resulted from using substrate combinations smaller than 0.85 mm and 9.5 mm (Figure 27 and Appendix H) . Spawning areas in reaches J3 and J4, considered most important in the system, would be expected to have 348 embryo survival based on 0.85 and 9.5 mm fractions.

The combination of 0.85 and 9.5 men fractions predicted 248


Figure 26. Pepresentative longitudinal changes in turbidity in the Little Bitterroot River throughout the year. Arrows represent known sources of turbid water, i.e. Sullivan Creek ( km 56 ) and Hot Springs Creek (km 44). River kilameter 0 represents the confluence with the lower Flathead River.


Figure 27. Predicted rainbow trout (rb) embryo survival in spawning areas of the lower Flathead River tributaries related to combinations of substrates smaller than 0.85 and 9.5 mm based upon studies by Irving and Bjorn (1984).
embryo survival in Mission Creek above its confluence with Post Creek and 18\% survival below. In the Post Creek spawning area sampled, 1\% survival would be expected. Enbryo survival in Crow Creek was estimated at $28 \%$ based on 0.85 and 9.5 mm fractions.

## Whater Temperature

Hater temperatures were lowest near the mouths of the four major tributaries to the lower Flathead River during December and January, often remaining near $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ from Novenber through February (Appendix I). The highest water temperatures were recorded during July and August and were generally slightly cooler than the main river (Table 17).

Table 17. Average 10 , high and mean water temperatures $\left({ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$ recorded during July and August from 1983 through 1986 near the mouths of four tributaries and the lower Flathead River at Perma.

| Stream |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { August } \\ 1983 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { August } \\ & 1984 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { July } \\ & 1985 \end{aligned}$ | August |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Jocko River | 10w | 13 | 13 | 14 | 13 |
|  | mean | 16 | 15 | 17 | 15 |
|  | high | 18 | 18 | 20 | 17 |
| Mission Creek | 10w | 15 | 14 | 16 | 15 |
|  | mean | 17 | 16 | 19 | 17 |
|  | high | 19 | 17 | 21 | 18 |
| Crow Creek | low | 16 | 16 | 15 | 15 |
|  | mean | 19 | 18 | 19 | 18 |
|  | high | 21 | 20 | 22 | 21 |
| Little Bitterroot River | low | 19 | 17 | 16* | 18 |
|  | mean | 22 | 20 | 22* | 21 |
|  | high | 25 | 23 | 28* | 23 |
| Flathead River | low | 17 | 18 | 22* | 17 |
|  | mean | 21 | 22 | 23* | 21 |
|  | high | 22 | 24 | 24* | 23 |
| * daily readings incomplete |  |  |  |  |  |

Stock Assessment
Jocko River
Brown and rainbow trout were the only trout species found in the lower three reaches of the Jocko River, the former being generally more abundant (Figure 28 and Appendix J). Brown trout became predominant in


Figure 28. Longitudinal changes in trout relative abundance bases on fall stock assessment during 1983, 1984 and 1985 within three tributaries to the lower Flathead River.
reach J 4 where brook trout began appearing. In reach J 5 , all trout species encountered throughout the drainage were found at some time during the three fall sampling periods; however, none were abundant.

In the lower five reaches of the Jocko River, age 1 fish comprised 848 of the brown trout sample, and $82 \%$ of the rainbow trout sample (Appendix K). Of the brook trout found in reaches J4 and J5, 798 were age 1 and 18\% were age 2 (Appendix K). The lack of older fish was corroborated by snorkel counts conducted during August 1986. For reaches Jl and J 2 , snorkel estimates averaged 16 trout larger than 250 mm per stream kilometer. For reaches $\sqrt{ } 3$ and 34 , estimates were approximately $31 / \mathrm{km}$.

Cutthroat and brook trout were dominant species in reaches J 6 and $J 7$, which are above the K Canal diversion, a major barrier to fish movement. A small resident bull trout population was also found in these upper reaches.

Age 1 and 2 cutthroat comprised 98\% of the 93 fish captured in reaches $J 6$ and $J 7$ during this study (Appendix K). Age 3 and older brook and bull trout were rare (Appendix K). Snorkel counts of trout larger than 250 mm in reach 6 confirmed that older trout were rare, i.e. approximately $14 / \mathrm{km}$.

Spawning rainbow trout from the lower Flathead River began entering the Jocko River in March and continued into May when high water forced trap closure (Figure 29). The 60 rainbows captured from 1984 to 1986 averaged $423 \mathrm{~mm} \mathrm{TL;} \mathrm{approximately} 848$ were age 4 or 5 (Appendix K). One spawner tagged at Jocko weir (km 2) was recaptured above the town of Arlee (km 38), and two others were recaptured at Mission weir in subsequent years (Appendix L). One rainbow trout tagged at Jocko weir was caught by an angler fishing the Clark Fork River 88 km away. Thirteen brown trout tagged in the lower Flathead were captured at the Jocko weir with one spawner migrating 18 km to enter the Jocko River.

Brown trout entered the Jocko River from early August through October (Figure 29). Eighty-six percent of the 50 captured fram 1984 to 1986 were age 4 or 5 (Appendix K). Average total length of brown trout spawners was 476 mm . One spawner tagged at Jocko weir was recaptured 21 km upstream within the area of reaches $\sqrt{ } 3$ and $J 4$ (Appendix L), where 660, 229, and 228 redds were counted during fall 1984, 1985, and 1986, respectively. The 17 km of stream within reaches 3 and 4 contained 76\% and $97 \%$ of all redds counted along the 31 km surveyed during 1984 and 1985, respectively. Only reaches 3 and 4 were surveyed during 1986.

## Mission and Post Creeks

Seventy-six rainbow trout and two yearling brown trout were captured during fall 1983-1986 stock assessment in reaches MI and MD of Mission Creek below its confluence with Post Creek (Figure 28 and Appendix J). Captured rainbow trout were relatively evenly distributed among age classes 1 through 4 (Appendix K ). Both brown trout were yearlings.

The relative abundance of trout increased fifteenfold in reach MB of Mission Creek (Figure 28). This reach is above the confluence with Post Creek. Brook trout appeared in the catch and became predominant in reaches M4 and M5. For reaches M3 through M5 age 1 and 2



Figure 29. Trout captures at Jocko weir from February 1984 through April 1986.
fish comprised $97 \%$ of the brook trout sample and $88 \%$ of the rainbow trout sample (Appendix K).

Rainbow trout predominated in the lower two reaches of post Creek above its confluence with Mission Creek (Figure 28). Brook trout were most abundant in reach P3 where the stream gradient is steeper. Above the Pablo Feeder Canal in reach P4, rainbow trout were again more abundant.

In reaches P1 and P2 of Post Creek, age 1 and 2 fish represented $87 \%$ of the rainbow trout and $88 \%$ of the brook trout captured during this study (Appendix K). Of the brown trout captured, $96 \%$ were age 2 or younger. Eighty-five percent of the rainbow trout and 99\% of the brook trout captured in reaches P3 and P4 were age 2 or younger.

Spawning rainbow trout from the lower Flathead River began entering Mission Creek in late February and were monitored until May (Figure 30) when high flows forced suspension of trapping. The 122 rainbows captured from 1984 to 1986 averaged 404 mm (TL); 958 were age 3 or 4 (Appendix K). Three spawners tagged at the weir in 1984 were trapped again the following spring (Appendix L). One rainbow trout was caught in the lower Flathead River 70 days after tagging. Another was caught by an angler fishing the Clark Fork River 92 km from Mission weir 91 days after the trout was tagged. Two rainbow trout tagged in the lower Flathead were captured in Mission Creek; one spawner had migrated 32 km.

Redd surveys of the Mission/Post Creek drainage to identify spawning areas used by main-river rainbow trout were hampered by poor visibility due to turbid water or the early onset of spring runoff. Brown trout spawning in this drainage was considered inconsequential based on a total weir count of 11 fish in 3 years of trapping.

## Crow Creek

Brown and rainbow trout were the only trout species found in Crow Creek below lower Crow Reservoir. Rainbow trout (mean CPUE $=7.40$, Appendix J) were more abundant than brown trout (mean CPUE = 1.17) at the sampling station during this study. Of the 82 rainbow trout captured at this station, $82 \%$ were age 1 or 2 (Appendix K ).

A total of 67 adult rainbow trout (mean $\mathrm{TL}=362 \mathrm{~mm}$ ) and six brown trout (mean $T L=406$ ) were captured in the 5.6 km of Crow Creek below Lower Crow Reservoir during a two-day electrofishing effort in April 1985.

During a similar effort conducted in November 1985, we collected 84 rainbow trout (mean $\mathrm{TL}=372 \mathrm{~mm} ; 19$ recaptures) and 23 brown trout (mean $\mathrm{IL}=312 \mathrm{~mm} ; 3$ recaptures). All recaptures had been tagged during the previous survey in April. The day after fall shocking, the water temperature in the Flathead River near the mouth of Crow Creek was $0^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, in Crow Creek near its mouth was $2{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, and near Lower Crow Dam was 3.5 ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Seventy ( $65 \%$ ) of the 107 trout captured were within 0.8 km of the dam.

On 16 and 17 April 1986, 41 spawning rainbow trout (mean $\mathrm{TL}=$ 385 mm ) and 14 brown trout (mean $\mathrm{mL}=348 \mathrm{~mm}$ ) were captured and released in the 5.6 km of Crow Creek below Lower Crow Reservoir. Twenty rainbow and three brown trout were recaptures from earlier spawner surveys.



Figure 30. Trout captures at Mission weir fram February 1984 through April 1986.

Twenty-seven (66\%) of the rainbows were found above the Moiese A Canal diversion (km 4.8)

Eighty-four percent of the rainbow trout spawners sampled during April 1985 and 1986 were age 3 and 4 (Appendix K). Of the brown trout spawners collected in November $198581 \%$ were age 3 and 4. One rainbow trout tagged at Crow Creek in November 1985 was recaptured at the Mission Creek weir the following March.

## Little Bitterroot River

Other than a remnant brook trout population found 3 km below the Camas A Canal diversion in October 1984, trout species in the Little Bitterroot River were confined to the canyon area (reach LB5) above this major barrier (Table 18). Brook trout (mean CPUE $=68.1$ ) were more abundant than cutthroat (mean CPUE $=13.9$ ) or rainbow trout ( $C P U E=2.1$ ) at the sampling station in each LB5. Age 1 and 2 brook and cutthroat trout represented $95 \%$ and 948 of the samples, respectively (Appendix K). Only eight rainbow trout were found in the Little Bitterroot River during this study.

Table 18. Distribution of fishes in the Little Bitterroot River by strean sections.

|  | V | IV | Sections <br> Species | III | II |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |$\quad$ I

Cool-and warmater species were distributed along the remaining 76 km of the Little Bitterroot below the diversion (Table 18), with northern pike at the top of the food chain. Coldwater species such as mountain whitefish reappeared in samples taken close to the confluence with the lower Flathead River, where whitefish were abundant.

In the composite length-frequency histogram for all northem pike captured from 1983 through 1985 using all methods (Appendix K), age 3 and 4 pike were most abundant, representing $68 \%$ of the total. Mean length for all pike captured was 434 mm . A regression of pike weight
versus length (Appendix M) yielded the equation: $\log w=-5.10430+$ 2.96961* $\log$ TL.

Stomach analysis of northern pike collected during October 1984 indicated that pike smaller than 300 mm fed primarily on aquatic insects and crustaceans. Larger pike (> 300 mm ) had eaten crayfish (Orconectes spp.), yellow perch, and northern squawfish (Ptychocheilus oregonensis).

An aerial survey of the Little Bitterroot River identified a large marsh at km 60 near the town of Lonepine as a likely spawning area for northern pike. Trapping during spring 1983 confirmed that this area was used by spawning pike (Table 19). During subsequent years, however, very few pike were trapped at the marsh despite longer trapping intervals.

Table 19. Sumary of spring trapping for spawning northern pike on the Little Bitterroot River.

| Location | River <br> Rilometer | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Houth | $2 \& 5$ | 10 | 2 | 3 |
| Welch's | 44 | $*$ | $*$ | 41 |
| Lonepine | 60 | 120 | 30 | 11 |

* not trapped until 1985.

A concentration of northern pike was found just upstream from Hot Springs Creek during electrofishing surveys. Trapping in this area during 1985 yielded 41 spawning pike (Table 19).

Although only 12 pike were captured during three years of spring trapping near the mouth of the Little Bitterroot River (Table 19), three of these were recaptured in the lower Flathead River. One had moved 67 km upstream to Buffalo Bridge (Appendix L), and another 29 km downstream to the Dixon area.

Northern pike movement is restricted within the Little Bitterroot drainage by agricultural dewatering and subsequent establishment of dense instream vegetation. Despite these difficulties, one pike tagged near Hot Springs Creek (km 46) and recaptured twice had moved downstream 34 km and returned to the same area (Appendix L).

## Instreen Flow Incremental Method

Within the first 13 km (reach 1) of Mission Creek, maximum Weighted Usable Area (WUA) for adult brown and rạinbow trout was produced at discharges ranging from 2.3 to $2.5 \mathrm{~m} / \mathrm{second}$ ( 80 to 90 cfs ). Fry and juvenile habitat for both species was maximized at $1.7 \mathrm{~m}^{3} /$ second ( 60 cfs ). Optimal spa̧wning habitat for spring spawning rainbow trout was produced at $2.3 \mathrm{~m}^{3} /$ second ( 80 cfs ), whereas optimal fall spawning habitat for brown trout was produced at $2.8 \mathrm{~m} / \mathrm{sec} 0$ nd ( 100 cfs ). Projected optimal discharges for reach 2 (km 13.4 to 26.9, Figure 25) were considerably lower, with optimal adult habitat for both species being produced between 0.7 and $1.1 \mathrm{~m}^{3} /$ second ( 25 to 40 cfs ). Fry and juvenile optimal discharges for Mission Creek reach 2 ranged from $0.14 \mathrm{~m}^{3} /$ second to $0.71 \mathrm{~m}^{3} /$ second ( 5 to 25 cfs ). Optimal spawning discharge was produced at $1.42 \mathrm{~m}^{3} /$ second ( 50 cfs ) for rainbow trout and $1.7 \mathrm{~m} /$ second ( 60 cfs ) for brown trout. Although needed discharges to produce maximm adult habitat were similar for both trout species, projected maximum WUA for rainbow trout was twice that projected for brown trout.

In Post Crȩek, maximum adult habitat for both trout species was projected at $1.4 \mathrm{~m}^{3} /$ second ( 50 cfs ) . Again, available adult rainbow trout habitat (WUA) was twice that projected for brown trout. Optimal fyy and juvenile habitat was also the same for both species; 0.8 $\mathrm{m}^{3} /$ second ( 30 cfs ). Optimal spawning flows for both species within this section of Post Creek was identical to that predicted for reach 2 of Mission Creek. Discharge needed to produce maximm WUA in both Post and Mission Creeks for all life stages of both trout species are well within their respective estimated annual hydrograph (Appendix F). IFIM results for the Post/Mission drainage are also supported by stock assessment data, which clearly shows that rainbow trout are the dominate trout species within these two creeks (Figure 28).

For the Jocko River, reaches 1 through 5 (km 0 to 41.8) were evaluated for brown and rainbow trout habitat, whereas the upper reaches, 6,7 , and $8(\mathrm{~km} 41.8$ to 63.1$)$ were evaluated for cutthroat trout habitat. This was justified by fish species distributional pattern. Because natural flows, and projected discharges needed to meet optimal WTA, steadily increase from headwaters to the confluence with the main river, the following presentation of IFIM results will also flow downstream.

From Jocko reach 8 (km 63.1) downstream through reaches 7 and 6 (km 41.8) maximm WUA for adult cutthroat trout was produced at increasing discharges from $1,1.42$ and $2.3 \mathrm{~m}^{3} /$ second (35, 50 and 80 cfs), respectively. Discharges needed for optimal cutthroat juvenile and fry habitat were approximately 50 and 35 percent, respectively, of that needed for adults (Appendix F). Optimal cutthroat spawning discharges for these upper Jocko River reaches averaged $4.2 \mathrm{~m}^{3} /$ second ( 148 cfs ), and are well within the range of expected spring flows (Appendix F). Jocko River reach 6 showed the highest available habitat for fry, juvenile and adult cutthroat trout, whereas reach 7 showed the highest available spawning habitat.

Within Jocko reach 5 (km 30.7 to 41.8, Figure 25) optimal WUA was produced at similar discharges for both rainbow and brown trout. Adult habitat is maximized at $1.6 \mathrm{~m}^{3} /$ second ( 55 cfs ) with juvenile and fry habitat being maximized at $50 \%$ of the above stated discharge for both trout species. This pattern of similar discharges needed to maximize both rainbow and brown trout habitat is consistent throughout the remaining Jocko reaches, 1 through 4 (Appendix F).

In general, if $1.6 \mathrm{~m}^{3} /$ second ( 55 cfs ) could be maintained through reach 5 (km 30.7 to 41.8 ) and dischąrge slowly increased throughout the lower reaches, rising to $3 \mathrm{~m} /$ second ( 105 cfs ) at the river's mouth, adequate adult habitat for both species could be maintained year round. In some reaches fry and juvenile fish seem to require less water than adults. However, it must be realized that to restore and maintain the Jocko River as a viable, self-sustaining recreational fishery, adult habitat is the variable which should be maximized.

Projected available adult rainbow trout habitat (WUA) was usually double that projected for adult brown trout within reaches 1 through 4. However, there was far more brown trout fry and juvenile habitat than rainbow trout fry and juvenile habitat. Relative abundance of these two species was essentially equal within reaches 1 and 2 (Figure 28). In reaches 3 and 4, brown trout are the daminate species. The data indicate that the lower Jocko is a more suitable rearing area for brown trout than it is for rainbow trout.

Optimal rainbow trout spawning discharges should be available within the lower Jocko River based on estimated annual hydrographs (Appendix F). However, less than optimal discharges can be expected for fall spawning brown trout.

## DISCUSSION

## TRIBUIARIES

The lower Flathead River tributaries: Jocko River, Post/Mission Creek, and Crow Creek, are the major spawning grounds for trout from the main river. Data collected at weirs on the Jocko River and Mission Creek, redd surveys in the main river and tributaries, and comparisons with data from other drainages i.e. the Rootenai River support the important role the tributaries play in the life history of Flathead River trout.

Trout moving from the main river into the Jocko River apparently move no farther upstream than reach $5(\mathrm{~km} 42)$. Trout tagged in the lower Flathead River were recovered as far up the Jocko River as km 38. Immediately above km 38 a section of the river was dewatered seasonally to supply irrigators, and a major, unscreened, irrigation diversion (Jocko K Canal) acts as a barrier at km 42. In reaches 6 and 7, resident fish populations differ from those in the lower five reaches in species composition, mean length, and total number of fish, further supporting the contention that the R Canal diversion is a barrier to fish movement.

Although no barrier to exchange is apparent, changes in species composition (eastem brook trout appear and brown trout are not found) indicate that fish populations in Mission Creek above its confluence with Post Creek change from migratory to resident. Water in Post Creek above the Post/Mission confluence is turbid due to irrigation returns. This turbidity change may discourage upstream movement above km 3 in Post Creek. Movenent of trout from the lower Flathead up Crow Creek is stopped at Lower Crow Dam (km 5.6).

No redds were found in the main stem of the lower Flathead River, other than at its confluence with the Clark Fork River. It appears that recruitment of trout to the lower river depends heavily upon successful spawning within a few tributaries. Of these tributaries, only the Jocko River has stable flows in most reaches (unlike the extreme and rapid fluctuations in lower Crow Creek) and good water quality year-round (unlike the turbid lower ends of post and Mission Creeks).

Small but distinct spawning runs of main river rainbow and brown trout moving into the Jocko River were monitored at the Jocko weir. The Jocko River between the towns of Ravalli (km 14) and Arlee (km 31) is particularly critical to spawning trout, especially brown trout. Redd counts conducted during fall 1984-86 indicate that the majority of brown trout spawning in the lower Flathead River system occurs in this segment, even after accounting for multiple redd-building and spawning by resident trout.

A cursory survey of spawning gravels in the Jocko River indicated that important trout spawning areas have been degraded by sedimentation. Irrigation returns and poor riparian management are the most apparent sources of this sediment. Predicted trout enbryo survival averaged 348 within the critical area of the Jocko River between Ravalli and Arlee based on substrate fractions smaller than 0.85 and 9.5 mm ,
assuming brown trout are at least as sensitive to substrate fines as rainbow trout. Laboratory studies in Idaho by Irving and Bjorn (1984) related survival rates for rainbow trout to the percentage of particles smaller than 0.85 mm in diameter. This high correlation ( $\mathrm{r}=0.85$ ) is reflected in Figure 28, where the percent of substrate smaller than 9.5 ma has little effect on curves predicting trout survival. No laboratory studies have been conducted on brown trout survival to emergence.

Very few age 2 and older rainbow and brown trout were found in the lower five reaches of the Jocko River during fish population sampling. Out-migration of older trout to the lower Flathead River is one possible explanation; however, fishing pressure may contribute significantly. In a mail-out census of anglers conducted periodically from 1965 through 1986 by the MDFWP, fishing pressure averaged 4,300 (standard error $=2,499$ ) angler-days per year for the Jocko River (meno dated 20 April 1987 from L. Hanzel, MDFWP, Kalispell, Montana), and Tribal menbers traditionally have been allowed unlimited harvest of fish on the Flathead Reservation.

Of 528 rainbow trout measured during a creel survey conducted from April to September on the Reservation, $98 \%$ were 200 mm or longer (DosSantos and Cross 1984). The 12 brown trout creeled averaged 312 mm in length. In contrast, only $15 \%$ of the rainbow trout captured during stock assessment electrofishing were longer than 200 mm ; 138 of the brown trout were longer than 200 mm .

Concerned by the lack of fish greater than 200 mm in the Jocko River the Tribal Council implemented a catch and release policy in 1987 and will monitor the results in terms of changes in age class structure over the next six years. Adoption of similar regulation on sections of Rock Creek near Missoula resulted in a $475 \%$ increase in rainbow trout 279 to 353 mm long (Peters 1983). Dramatic increases in numbers of larger fish were also observed in Kelly Creek and the St. Joe River (Johnson 1977) in Idaho in response to special regulations.

More than double the number of rainbow trout entered Mission Creek weir than Jocko River weir between February 1984 and May 1986. Rainbow trout enbryo survival was predicted at a low 23z in Mission Creek and 18 in Post Creek areas sampled, so improved enbryo survival cannot explain the larger run. Periodic flooding of a snall rainbow trout hatchery on Post Creek (km 7) is the probable source of rainbow trout recruitment from the Mission/Post Creek drainage to the lower Flathead River, explaining the larger spawning run.

Length-frequency histograms of trout from the Mission/Post Creek drainage do not reflect the same dramatic decline in fish abundance from age 1 to age 2 seen in the Jocko River. Mission Creak below its confluence with Post Creek receives less fishing pressure than the Jocko River (Hanzel, MDFWP, per. com.), and much of this reach runs through the section of the National Bison Range which is closed to fishing. The remainder of the stream is turbid during fishing season due to irrigation returns, reducing its desirability to many fishermen; access is generally limited in Post and Mission Creeks above their confluence. Trout in the upper reaches are smaller at maturity than in the more popular Jocko River trout.

Crow Creek has provided an interesting contradiction of results. More than 40 adult rainbow trout were captured during each
electrofishing survey of the 5.6 km below Lower Crow Reservoir, yet redd counts never exceeded six. Op to $49 \%$ of the trout tagged in Crow Creek were recaptured near their tagging site, yet their large size and the recapture of one rainbow at Mission Creek weir indicate the population is probably not resident in the stream. The majority of Crow Creek trout have been found within 0.8 km of the dam (i.e. above the Moiese A Canal diversion), where armored cobble substrate predominates, and what spawning gravel is available can be accessed only at high flows.

Crow Creek may serve as a thermal refuge from water temperature extremes in the lower Flathead River. The Jocko River, Mission and Crow Creeks are all cooler than the majn river during the summer. In addition, Crow Creek is warmer (4) than the lower river in the winter, and warmest near the dam from where hypolimnetic water is released from Crow Dam. Rainbow trout have been shown to move in response to as little as $1^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ temperature change under laboratory conditions (Cherry et al. 1975), and Cunjak and Power (1986) have speculated on the importance of "thermal refugia" to over-wintering fish. Spawners attracted into Crow Creek may have built few redds because flow releases from the dam have been extremely erratic historically and an armored substrate may preclude successful redd construction.

Northern pike finding adequate flows to enter the Little Bitterroot River encountered other obstacles to movement. Rock outcrops, beaver dams, and flow deflectors for irrigation pumps obstructed passage in the lower 6 km of the Little Bitterroot, and water was withdrawn throughout the next 70 km dewatering sections of the river. High turbidity ( 30 to 40 ntu 's) may also discourage movement in the lower 44 km of this river. Most of this turbidity was introduced by Sullivan Creek ( km 56 ) and Hot Springs Creek (km 44). Nonpoint sources such as runoff and streambank sloughing in extensive areas with poor riparian management maintained the high turbidity levels to the river mouth.

Although same interchange with the main river does occur, the Little Bitterroot supports a resident northern pike population. In the lower Flathead River, pike reached a length of around 370 mm at the end of their second year compared to 300 mm for Little Bitterroot pike. Main-river pike longer than 1000 mm have been captured in the main river, while pike longer than 500 mm were rare in the Little Bitterroot River.

Northern pike spawning in the Little Bitterroot River appeared to be concentrated in the 32 km between Hot Springs Creek (km 44) and the Camas A Canal diversion ( km 76 ). The diversion was an absolute barrier to all fish, while Hot Springs Creek changed habitat suitability by introducing very turbid water, which hampered the growth of aquatic vegetation critical to successful pike spawning. The dramatic decline in numbers of spawners captured at Lonepine marsh indicated that either spawning sites shifted or weaker year classes were spawning in 1984 and 1985. Events such as early runoff during January 1984 and flooding during February 1985 could have influenced shifts in spawning pike concentrations.

The evaluation of instream tributary habitat was accomplished by using the Instream Flow Incremental Method. Results clearly showed that optimal habitat (based on WUA output) could be made available for all
life stages of brown, rainbow and cutthroat trout. Based an basin characteristics regression equations, estimated monthly discharges for Post and Mission Creeks and the Jocko River were adequate to meet IFIM optimal flows. However, actual discharges in these streams are frequently less than the flows projected to produce optimal fish habitat. Therefore, it must be concluded that the construction and operation of the Flathead Indian Irrigation Project, along with general agricultural practices on the Flathead Reservatin are restricting the true potential of the main river tributary system.

## conctustans

The construction and operation of the Flathead Indian Irrigation Project (FIIP), and general agricultural practices on the Flathead Reservation play a role perhaps equal to Rerr Dam in creating the current status of aquatic habitat and fish population of the lower Flathead drainage. We identified the following major impacts:

1. Unscreened irrigation diversions intersect all major (and most minor) tributaries. These diversions have the potential of trapping fish of all species and age classes in irrigation canals, thereby reducing recruitment to the tributaries.
2. Frequent, erratic changes in streamflow below irrigation diversions and dams of FIIP create constantly recurring impacts to fish habitat without regard for the seasonal habitat requirements of those affected fish populations. In some cases aquatic habitat has been seasonally eliminated.
3. Inefficient irrigation practices result in irrigation return flows laden with silt (and possibly hedbicides and pesticides) increases stream turbidity and streambed sedimentation. The impacts of sediments in streams is well documented.
4. The construction of irrigation diversions, canals, and dams on main-river tributaries reduces gravel reecruitment, and eliminates access to more than 100 kilometers of spawning and rearing habitat.

## 

Management strategies for the lower Flathead system were developed in part during informal consultation with the Tribal Council and other agencies, and modified as new data became available. The strategies range from no action, regulations of Kerr discharge to enhance fish habitat, to intensive off-site mitigation if the main river were dedicated to hydroelectric operation. The study recognizes the final selection of appropriate mitigation lies with the Flathead Tribal Council. We also recognize that new management strategies could be generated by combining some alternatives and that management strategies now under consideration by Montana Power Company may influence the final decision for the appropriate level of mitigation in the Flathead System.

The Lower Flathead Systen Fisheries Study has identified the existing condition of aquatic habitat and target fish species in the lower Flathead basin. Despite this, the extensive data base needed to accurately identify trends in habitat quality and fish populations in the lower basin is lacking. The challenge to basin resource managers include fisheries protection and rehabilitation, management of diverse aquatic resources for diverse users, habitat protection, and fish stock allocation among user groups. Short term denands of the fishing public and water users could threaten any long-term recovery of the Flathead system fisheries. These strategies are not meant to be an end in themselves (although they could be adopted as such) rather a starting point for discussion. The final strategy must incorporate conflicting public values and generate public support and understanding of the management goals and methods to achieve them. Implementation of any strategy is not recommended without a extensive long term monitoring program being simultaneously instituted and integrated into a basin wide aquatic resource management plan such as described by Cross (1987). The interested reader can refer to the Executive Summary, Volume $I_{\text {, }}$ of these reports for complet details on specific management alternatives.

## IITERAIURE CITED

Anderson, R. O. 1975. Factors influencing the quality of largemouth bass fishing. Pages 183-194 in R. H. Stroud and H. Clapper, editors. Black bass biology and management. Sport Fishing Institute, Washington, D.C.

Anderson, R. O. 1976. Management of small warm water impoundments. Fisheries l(6):5-7, 26-28.

Anderson, R. O., and A. S. Weithman. 1978. The concept of balance for coolwater fish populations. American Fisheries Society. Special Publication 11:371-381.

Appert-Perry, S., and J. Buston. 1983. Section A; Aquatic insect study. October 1979 - June 1982, in Kootenai River investigations final report, 1972 - 1982. Montana Department of Fish, Wildlife and Parks, Helena.

Baxter, R. M. 1977. Environmental effects of dams and impoundments. Annual Review of Ecological Systematics 8:225-283.

Beattie, W., and P. Clancey. 1987. Effect of operation of Kerr and Bungry Horse Dams on the reproduction success of kokanee in the Flathead System. Annual progress report. Bonneville Power Administration. Portland, Oregon.

Becker, C. D., D. H. Fickeisen, and J. C. Montganery. 1981. Assessment of impacts from water level fluctuations on fish in the Hanford Reach, Columbia River. PNT-3813, Pacific Northwest Labratory, Richland, Washington.

Berg, R. K. 1983. Middle Missouri River planning project. Jab progress report, July 1, 1982 through June 30, 1983. Montana Department of Fish, Wildife and Parks, Helena.

Beyerle, G. B., and J. E. Williams. 1972. Contribution of northern pike fingerlings raised in a managed marsh to the pike population of an adjacent lake. Michigan Department of Natural Resources, Research and Development Report 274, Lansing.

Binns, N. A. 1979. A habitat quality index for Wyoming trout streams. Wyoming Game and Fish Department. Fishery Research Report 2, Cheyenne.

Bovee, R. D. 1978. Probability of use criteria for the family Salmonidae. Instream Flow Information Paper 4, U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Fort Collins, Colorado.

Bovee, R. D., and R. Milhous. 1978. Hydraulic simulation in instream flow studies: theory and techniques. Instream Flow Information Paper 5. U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Fort Collins, Colorado.

Bovee, K. D. 1982. A guide to stream habitat analysis using the Instream Flow Incremental Methodolgy. Instream Flow Information Paper 12. D.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Fort Collins, Colorado.

Brown, C. J. D. 1971. Fishes of Montana. Big Sky Books, Bozeman, Montana.

Bryan, J. E. 1967. Northern pike production in Phaley Pond, Minnesota. Journal of the Minnesota Acadeny of Sciences 34(2):101-109.

Carlander, R. D. 1969. Handbook of freshwater fishery biology, Volume 1. The Iowa State University Press, Ames.

Casey, D., M. Wood, and J. Mundinger. 1985. Effects of water levels on productivity of Canada Geese in the northern Flathead valley. Annual Report. Bonneville Power Administration, Portland, Oregon.

Casselman, J. M. 1973. Analysis of hard tissue of pike Esox lucius L. with special reference to age and growth. Pages 13-27 in T. B. Bagenal, editor. Proceedings of an International Symposium on Ageing of Fish. Unwin Brothers Limited, Surrey, England.

Casselman, J. M. 1979. The esocid cleithrum as an indicator calcified structure. Pages 249-272 in J. Dube and Y. Gravel, editors. Proceedings 10th Marmwater Workshop, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Chamberlin, T. W. 1980. Aquatic system inventory (biophysical stream surveys) . British Columbia Ministry of Environment, Assessment and Planning Division. Technical Paper 1, Victoria.

Chapman, D. W., and T. C. Bjornn. 1969. Distribution of salmonids in streans, with special reference to food and feeding Pages 153176 in. T. G. Northcote editor. Synposium on salmon and trout in streams. University of British Columbia, Vancouver.

Chapman, C. A., and W. C. Mackey. 1984. Versatility in habitat use by a top predator, Esox lucius. Journal of Fisheries Biology 25:109-115.

Cheney, W. L. 1972. Life history investigation of northem pike in the Tanana River drainage. Annual Progress Report: Project F-9-4, Alaska Department of Fish and Game, Juneau.
Cherry, D. S., K. L. Dickson, and J. Caims Jr. 1975. Temperatures selected and avoided by fish at various acclimation temperatures. Journal of the Fisheries Research Board of Canada 32:485-491.
Cherry, D. S., R. L. Dickson, J. Cairms, Jr., and J. R. Stauffer. 1977. Preferred, avoided, and lethal temperatures of fish during rising temperature conditions. Journal of the Fisheries Research Board of Canada 34:239-246.
Cross, D. 1987. An Opportunity for Intergrated Management of the Flathead River - Lake Ecosystem, Montana. Fisheries 12(2):1722.
Cunjak, R. A., and G. Power. 1986. Winter habitat utilization by stream resident brook trout and brown trout. Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences 43: 1970-1981.
Cushman, R. M. 1985. Review of ecological effects of rapidly varying flows downstrean from hydroelectric facilities. North American Journal of Fisheries Management 5:330-339.
Darling, J. E., P. Pajak, M. P. Munderlich, and J.M. DosSantos. 1984. Lower Flathead System fisheries study. Annual report 1984. Bonneville Power Administration, Portland, Oregon.
Decker-Hess, J., and P Clancey. 1984. Impacts of Water level fluctuations on kokanee reproduction in Flathead Lake. Annual Progress Report 1984. Montana Department of Fish, Wildlife and Parks, Ralispell.
DosSantos, J. M., and J. E. Darling, and P. D. Cross. 1983. Lower Flathead River fisheries study. Annual report 1983. Bonneville Power Administration, Portland, Oregon.
DosSantos, J. M, and J. Buston. 1983. Section B; Food habits of rainbow trout and mountain whitefish in Kootenai River investigations final report, 1972-1982. Montana Department of Fish, Wildlife and Parks, Helena.
DosSantos, J. M., and P. D. Cross. 1984. Creel survey of the Flathead Indian Reservation, April through September 1983. United States Department of Interior, Jobs Bill Program PL-98-8. Bureau of Indian Affairs, Pablo, Montana.
Dossantos, J. M. 1985. Comparative food habits and habitat selection of mountain whitefish and rainbow trout in the Kootenai River, Montana. Master's thesis, Montana State University, Bozeman.
Duff, D. A., and J. L. Cooper. 1976. Techniques for conducting stream habitat surveys on national resource land. Bureau of Land Management. Technical Note, Denver, Colorado.

Forney, J. L. 1968. Production of young northern pike in regulated marsh. New York Fish and Game Journal 15(2):143-154.

Fraley, J., and P. Granham. 1982. Impacts of Bungry Horse Dam on the fishery in the Flathead River. Final report. D.S. Bureau of Reclamation, Boise, Idaho.

Fraley, J. J., and S. L. McMullin. 1983. Effects of the operation of Bungry Borse Dam on the kokanee fishery in the Flathead River System. Annual progress report. Bonneville Power Administration, Portland, Oregon.

Fraley, J. 1984. Effects of the operation of fungry Horse Dam on the kokanee fishery in the Flathead River System. Annual progress report. Bonneville Power Administration, Portland, Oregon.
Geer, W. H. 1983. A method for treatment of data from the instream flow incremental methodology for instream flow determination. Pages 63-97 in Preceedings of the Bonneville Chapter of the American Fisheries Society, Annual Meeting.

Gislason, J. C. 1985. Aquatic insect abundance in a regulated stream under fluctuating and stable diel flow pattems. North American Journal of Fisheries Management 5:39-46.

Groen, C. L., and T. A. Schroeder. 1978. Effects of water level management on walleye and other coolwater fishes in Kansas reservoirs. American Fisheries Society, special publication 11:278-283.

Hamilton, R., and J. W. Buell. 1976. Effects of modified hydrology on Campell River salmonids. Technical Report Series No. PAC/T-7620. Department of the Envirorment, Fisheries and Marine Service, Habitat Protection Directorate, Vancouver, British columbia, Canada.

Harrison, E. J., and W. F. Hadley. 1983. Biology of northem pike in the upper Niagara River watershed. New York Fish and Game Journal 30:57-66.

Hassler, T. J. 1970. Environmental influrence on early development and year-class strength of northern pike in Lake Oahe and Sharpe, South Dakota. Transactions of the American Fisheries Society 99:369-375.

Hauer, F. R., and R. S. Potter. 1986. Distribution and abundance of zoobenthos in the Lower Flathead River, Montana. Annual report. U.S. Bureau of Indian Affairs, Flathead Agency, Pablo, Montana.

Bolden, B. 1979. Ecology of riverine fisher in regulated stream systems with emphasis on the Colorado River Pages 54-74 in J.V. mard and J.A. Stanford, editors. Ecology of Regulated Streams. The Plenuim Press, New York.

Inskip, P. D. 1982. Habitat suitability index models: northem pike. U. S. Department of Interior, D.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Fort Collings, Colorado.

Irving, J. S., and T. C. Bjornn. 1984. Effects of substrate size composition on survival of kokanee salmon and cutthroat and rainbow trout embryos. Idaho Cooperative Fishery Research Unit Technical Report 84-6, Moscow.

Johnson, T. H. 1977. Catch-and-release and trophy-fish angling regulations in the management of cutthroat trout populations and fisheries in northern Idaho streams. Masters Thesis. University of Idaho, Moscow.

Kiefling, J. W. 1978. Studies on the ecology of the Snake River cutthroat trout. Fisheries Technical Bulletin 3. Wyoming Game and Fish Department, Cheyenne.

Komyshwaya, M. S., and Y. A. Tsepkin. 1973. Materials on the ecology of the pike (Esox lucius $\mathrm{L}_{\mathrm{I}}$ ) in the lower reaches of the पluba River. Journal of Ichthyology 13:929-933.

Laakso, M. 1951. Food habits of the Yellowstone whitefish, Prosopium williamsoni cismontanous Jordo. Transactions of the American Fisheries Society 80:99-109.

Light, R. W., P. H. Adler, and D. E. Amold. 1983. Evaluation of gastric lavage for stomach analysis. North American Journal of Fisheries Management 3:81-85.

Loeb, H. A. 1957. Night collection of fish with electricity. New York Fish and Game Journal 4:109-118.

Mackey, D. L., W. C. Mathews Jr., S. R. Gregory, J. Claar, and I. Ball. 1985. Impacts of Hater Levels on Breeding Canada Geese and the Methodlogy for Mitigation and Enhancement in the Flathead Drainage. Annual Report. Bonneville Power Administration, Portland, Oregon.

May, B., and J. Huston. 1983. Section C. Fisheries investigations. July 1972 - Septenber 1982, in Kootenai River Investigations Final Report, 1972 - 1982. Montana Department of Fish, Wildlife, and Parks, Belena.

MoCarraher, D. B., and R. E. Thomas. 1972. Ecological significance of vegetation to northern pike spawning. Transactions of the American Fisheries Society 101 (3):560-563.

Mchugh, J. L. 1940. Food of the Rocky Mountain Whitefish, Prosopium williamsoni (Girard). Journal of the Fisheries Research Board of Canada 5:131-137.

McNeil, W. J., and W. H. Amnell. 1964. Success of pink salmon spawning relative to size of spawning bed materials. U.S. Fish and wildlife Service, Special Scientific Report, Fisheries 469, Washington, D.C..

Milhous, R. T., D. L. Wegner, and T. Waddle. 1984. User's guide to the physical habitat simulation system (PHABSIM). O.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Fort Collins, Colorado.

Montana State Study Team. 1975. The Flathead river basin, a water and related land resources study, final draft report for agency review. Montana Department of Natural Resources and Conservation, Helena.

Montoque, C., L. C. Mmn, G. A. Nielson, J. W. Rodger, and E. E. Hunter. 1982. Soils of Montana. Montana Agricultural Experiment Station, Bulletin 744. Montana State Uhiversity, Bozeman.

Morrison - Maierle, Inc. and James M. Montgomery, Consulting Engineers, Inc. 1977. Lakes and streams water quality study, Flathead drainage, Montana. Prepared for the Flathead drainage 208 Project, Environmental Protection Agency, Denver, Colorado.

Nunnallee, D. L., and M.R. Botz. 1976. Water quality iinventory and managenent plan, lower Clark Fork river basin, Montana. Water Quality Bureau, Department of Bealth and Envirommental Sciences, Helena, Montana.

Odum, E. P. 1971. Fundamentals of Ecology. W.B. Saunders Company, Philadeghia, Pennsylvania.

Peters, D. J. 1983. Rock Creek management survey. Job completion report. Montana Department of Fish, Wildlife and Parks, Missoula.

Peterman, L. 1978. Electrofishing large rivers - the Yellowstone experience. Pages $65-80$ in P. J. Graham, R. F. Penkal, and L. Peterman, editors. Aquatic Studies of the Yellowstone River. Montana Department of Fish, Wildlife and Parks, Helena.

Peterson, L. C. 1977. Fishery management program, Flathead Indian Reservation. Annual project report, 1977. U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Ralispell, Montana.

Peterson, L. C. 1978. Flathead Indian Reservation. Annual project report, 1978. Fish and Wildlife Service, Ralispell, Montana.

Pfankuch, D. J. 1975. Stream reach inventory and channel stability evaluation, a watershed managenent procedure. U.S. Forest Service, Northern Region, Missoula, Montana.

Phillips, C. L. 1980. Study of northern pike in the Connecticut River. Connecticut Department of Environmental Protection. Connecticut Project F-41-R, Bartford.

Phenney, L. A. 1974. Further observations on juvenile salmon stranding in the Skagit River, March 1973. Unpublished manuscript. Washington Department of Fisheries, Olympia.

Pontius, R. W., and M. Parker. 1973. Food habits of the mountain whitefish (Prospium williamsoni) (Girard). Transactions of the American Fisheries Society 102:764-773.

Priegel, G. R., and D. C. Krohn. 1975. Characteristics of a northem pike spawning population. Wisconsin Department of Natural Resources, Technical Bulletin 86, Madison.

Raleigh, R. F., Hickman, R. C. Solomon and P. C. Nelson 1984a. Habitat suitability information: rainbow trout. U. S. Department of Interior, Fish and Wildlife Service, Fort Collins, Colorado.

Raleigh, R. F., L. D. Zuckerman and P. C. Nelson 1984b. Habitat suitability index models and instream flow suitability curves: brown trout, U.S. Department of Interior, U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Fort Collins, Colorado.

Randall, L. C. 1980. Flathead Indian Reservation. Project Report 1979-1980. D.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Ralispell, Montana.

Ricker, W. E. 1975. Computation and interpretation of biological statistics of fish populations. Departuent of the Environment, Fisheries and Marine Sciences, Bulletin 191, Ottawa, Canada.

Scott, W. B., and E. J. Crossman. 1975. Freshwater fishes of Canada. Fisheries Research Board of Canada, Bulletin 184, Ottawa.

Sigler, W. F. 1951. The life history and management of the mountain whitefish (Prospium williamsoni) (Girard) in the Logan River, Utah. Agricultural Experiment Station, Bulletin 347, Utah State Agricultural College, Logan.

Shepard, B. B., and P. J. Graham. 1982. Monitoring spawning bed material used by bull trout on the Glacier View District, Flathead National Forest. Montant Department of Fish, Wildlife and Parks, Ralispell.

Shepard, B. B., and P. J. Graham. 1983. Fish resource monitoring program for the upper Flathead Basin, draft report. U. S. Environmental Protection Agency, Denver, Colorado.

Shields, R. R., J. R. Knapton, M. K. White, M. A. Jacobson and M. L. Kasman. 1983. Water resources data, Montana water year 1982, Volume 2, Columbia River Basin. U.S. Geological Survey Water Data Report MT-82-2.

Shields, R. R., J. R. Knapton, M. K. White, M. A. Jacobson, and M. L. Kasman. 1985. Water resource data, Montana water year 1982. Volume 2. Columbia River Basin. U.S. Geological Survey Water Date Report MI-82-2.

Smith, J. J., and H. W. Li. 1983. Energetic factors influencing foraging tactics of juvenile steelhead trout, (Salma gairdner). Pages 173-180 in D. L. G. Noakes et. al. editors. Predators and prey in fishes. Dr. W. Junk Publishers, The Hagne, The Netherlands.

Stanford, J. A., and F. R. Baver. 1978. Preliminary observations on the ecological effect of flow regulation in the Flathead River, Montana, ס.S. Bureau of Reclamation, Boise, Idaho.

Standford, J. A., and J. V. Ward. 1979. Stream Regulation in North America. Pages 215-236 in J. V. Ward and J. A. Stanford Editors The Ecology of Regulated Streams, J. V. Ward and J. A. Stanford Editors. Plenum Press, New York.

Tappel, P. D., and T. C. Bjornn. 1983. A new method of relating size of spawning gravel to salmonid embryo survival. North American Journal of Fisheries Management 3:123-135.

Thompson, J. S. 1970. The effects of water regulation at Gorge Dam on stranding of salmon fry in the Skagit River, 1969-1970. Unpublished manuscript. Washington Department of Fisheries, Olympia.

Thompson, G. E. 1974. The ecology and life history of the mountain whitefish (Prospium williamsoni) (Girard) in the Sheep River, Alberta. Fisheries Research Report 12. Alberta Lands and Forests, Fish and wildife Division, Alberta, Canada.

Trihey, E. W., and D. L. Wegner. 1981. Field data collection procedures for use with the physical habitat simulation system of the Instream Flow Group, draft. Cooperative Instream Flow Service Group, Fort Collins, Colorado.
U. S. Department of Interior. 1985. Irrigation engineering report. Volume 3 in Comprehensive Review Report, Flathead Indian Irrigation Project, St. Ignatius, Montana.

Vincent, R. 1971. River electrofishing and fish population estimates. Progressive Fish-Culturist 33:163-169.

Vincent, R. 1983. Fish population estimation techniques in Montana. Montana Department of Fish, Wildlife and Parks, Bozeman.

Williams, J. E. 1955. Determination of age from the scales of northern pike (Esox lucius L.). Doctoral dissertation. University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.

Williams, J. E., and B. L. Jaccb. 1971. Management of spawning marshes for northern pike. Michigan Department of Natural Resources, Research and Development Report 242, Lansing.

## ;

APPENDIX A

## MAIN RIVER DESCRIPIION

HABITAT TERMS

Table 1. Descriptive terms used to define main river peripheral habitats.

## Tern Definition

Backwater: any place regarded as stagnant; having an upstream inlet channel which flows only at relatively high river discharges (>20,000 cfs).

Slough: a still backwater which has same intergravel flow; well scoured upstream inlet channel flows at moderate river discharges ( $>10,000$ cfs).

Eddy: an upstream - circuling current, a whirlpool; usually associated with an obvious indentation of the shoreline.

Slackwater: a broad expance of shallow water where there is no upstream and virtually no downstream current; not associated with irregularities of the shoreline.

Staging Area: relatively shallow ( 3 m deep) benches, close $k 0.5 \mathrm{~km}$ ) to shallow spawning areas, in which groups of sexually mature northern pike cangregate.

## APPENDIX B

INSTREAM FLOW INCREMENIAL METHODOLOGY STUDY SECIIION TRANSECT DESCRIPIICNS

Table 1. Transect descriptions for the Sloan and McDonald IFTM study sections.

Sloan \#l: the downstream-most transect within the Sloan IFIM study area. This cross section transects a hydraulic control, defines the stage of zero flow, and sets the stage for the remaining upstream transects.

Sloan \#2: a habitat-descriptive transect representing a deep, fast moving run. Substrates grade from gravel to cobble, with an interspersion of large boulders. This type of habitat and substrate cauposition is camman throughout River Segment I.

Sloan \#3: a transitional habitat transect representing those areas which grade fram deep-water, low velocity habitats into fast-moving runs. This transect shares same of the habitat features common to both transects $\# 2$ and $\# 4$.

Sloan \#4: a habitat-descriptive transect representing a very deep, trench-shaped channel commonly foum along the river bends. It also encompasses a fairly large and deep side eddy, previously identified as important habitat for northern pike. Substrates grade fram large boulders and cobble on descending slopes to a flat fine-graveled bottom. A considerable amount of fine deposition has occurred within the eddy resulting in scattered growth of Chara sp. and Elodea Sp.

Sloan \#5: a transitional habitat transect representing those areas which grade from wide cobble-gravel riffles into deeper channeled runs. This transect shares same of the habitat features cammon to both transects 4 and \#6.

Sloan \#6: a habitat descriptive transect with ane half representing a wide gravel-cobble riffle, the other half, a deep, fast moving, run with large substrate which carries the majority of the flow. This transect characterizes a large depositional point bar commonly associated with river bends. These areas are sometimes found to be important trout spawning areas.

McDonald \#1: the downstream-most transect within the McDonald IFIM study section. This cross section sets the stage for the remaining upstream transects and will be used primarily for hydraulic purposes. This transect will be used to calculate the total discharge flowing through the study area, which will be used as a check for the multi-channel transects' discharge measurements.

McDonald \#2a, \#2b, and \#2c: this transect crosses three distinct channels and represents a braided channel island complex. Cross section $2 a$ transects a hydraulic control, $2 b$ a small, shallow secondary channel, and 2c a wide, shallow run.

McDonald \#3: a habitat descriptive transect representing a half-channel deep run. Substrates are predominately gravel and
appear suitable for salmonid spawning. This half-channel and substrate omposition is camon throughout River Segment II.

McDonald \#4: a habitat-descriptive transect representing a relatively deep single channel. It also encompasses a fairly broad, shallow bench area, previously identified as important habitat for northern pike. Substrates are a gravel mixture. A considerable amount of fine deposition has occurred on the bench, resulting in scattered growth of Chara sp. and Elodea sp.

McDanald \#5: the upstream-most transect within the McDonald IFIM study section. This is a habitat descriptive transect representing a shallow, broad, single channel area. Substrates are primarily smaller gravels with a considerable percentage of fines.

McDonald \#6: a non-flowing transect and crosses the mouth of McDonald Slough, one of the largest backwaters found in River Segment II. This transect will be used to determine water velocities through and accessability into this backwater area.

McDonald 77: a backwater cross section and transects the deepest part of McDonald Slough. This transect will be used to calculate the total area of the backwater at different stages.

APPENDIX C
MAIN RIVER PHYSICAL DATA

Table 1. Average monthly minimu, mean, and maximu discharges fram Kerr Dam, 1983 - 1986.

| Manth |  | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | $\begin{gathered} \text { 1983-1986 } \\ \text { Average } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Jan | min | 9.870 | 9.490 | 9.300 | 3,850 | 8,127 |
|  | matar | 11.310 | 10.890 | 10,810 | 11.313 | 11.081 |
|  | max | 12.450 | 12.100 | 12,200 | 13.700 | 12.612 |
| Feb | nin | 8.600 | 8.130 | 7.060 | 2.490 | 6.570 |
|  | neen | 11.250 | 10.010 | 9,810 | 10.943 | 10.503 |
|  | max | 12,800 | 11.900 | 11.700 | 13.600 | 12.500 |
| Max | min | 5.990 | 5,470 | 5.680 | 2.240 | 4.845 |
|  | mean | 7.865 | 8,683 | 7.176 | 9.226 | 8.238 |
|  | max | 8,590 | 10,800 | 8.180 | 14,000 | 10,392 |
| Apl | min | 8.130 | 6.090 | 4.990 | 3.390 | 5,650 |
|  | mean | 10.480 | 7.925 | 7.580 | 11.540 | 9.381 |
|  | max | 14,600 | 10,900 | 12.100 | 13,700 | 12.825 |
| $x i y$ | min | 11.100 | 1.490 | 10,900 | 2.920 | 6,602 |
|  | mean | 15.310 | 7.204 | 15.740 | 12,685 | 12.735 |
|  | mex | 32,100 | 11.900 | 31.700 | 38,000 | 28.425 |
| The | min | 8.880 | 11.200 | 11.100 | 3.570 | 8.687 |
|  | maen | 17.340 | 19.800 | 20,350 | 21.453 | 19.736 |
|  | mex | 26.100 | 33.700 | 33.100 | 42.100 | 33.750 |
| Jul | nin | 9.580 | 3.940 | 5.830 | 1.830 | 5.295 |
|  | mean | 17.430 | 10.040 | 9.657 | 7.703 | 11.208 |
|  | max | 28,900 | 17,900 | 11,600 | 13.100 | 17.875 |
| Ang | udn | 3.310 | 3.500 | 5,890 | 2.130 | 3.707 |
|  | meen | 6.556 | 6.136 | 9,807 | 4.493 | 6.748 |
|  | Pex | 10.300 | 10.700 | 14,300 | 8.470 | 10.942 |
| Sep | ain | 4.810 | 3.680 | 9.280 | 2,620 | 5,097 |
|  | Eeen | 8.959 | 7.911 | 11.730 | 8.201 | 9,200 |
|  | Hex | 12.100 | 11.400 | 20,800 | 14.400 | 14.675 |
| Oct | nin | 7.150 | 4.550 | 5.500 | 2.470 | 4.917 |
|  | mean | 9.974 | 9.605 | 10.752 | 9.178 | 9.817 |
|  | Ex | 12.000 | 11.500 | 13.100 | 13.300 | 12.475 |
| Now | min | 6,050 | 7.880 | 3.660 | 3.330 | 5.230 |
|  | maan | 10,030 | 9.025 | 10,561 | 9.856 | 7.868 |
|  | -ax | 12.000 | 9.900 | 13.000 | 13.300 | 12.050 |
| Dec | min | 6.410 | 8,280 | 1.850 | 3.000 | 4.885 |
|  | mean | 9.574 | 10.590 | 10,068 | 9,557 | 9.947 |
|  | max | 11.800 | 11,900 | 13,600 | 13.300 | 12.650 |

Table 2. Average manthly minimun, mean, and maximu water temperatures recorded along the lower Flathead River, 1983 - 1986 (* = incamplete manthly readings).


Table 3. Aquatic plant species found in backwater habitats of the lower Flathead River, Montana.

| PLANT TYPE |  | SPECIES |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Emergent Aquatic | common cat-tail* hardstem bulrush* reed canary grass tussocks horsetail* spike-rush creeping spike rush needle rush | Typha latifolia <br> Scirpus acutus <br> Phalaris arundinaceae <br> Carex <br> Equisetum spp. <br> Eleocharus spp. <br> Eleocharis palustris <br> Eleocharis acicularis |
| Submerged Aquatic | stubby wapato <br> Canadian waterweed* <br> waterweed <br> water crowfoot* <br> spiked water-milfoil <br> clasping-leaf pondweed <br> floating-leaf pondweed <br> curled pondweed* <br> slender leaved pondweed* pondweed <br> chara* | Sagittaria cuneata <br> Elodea nuttallii <br> Elodea canadensis <br> Ranunculus aquatilis <br> Myriophyllum spicatum <br> Potamogeton richardsonii <br> Potamogeton pectinatus <br> Potamogeton crispus <br> Potamogeton filiformus <br> Potamogeton pusillus <br> Chara vulgaris |

## *dominant species

From Mackey et al. 1985 and Matthews et al. 1986.


Figure 1. Substrate composition of gravels collected from select areas in the lower Flathead River during spring 1985.


Figure 2. Substrate composition of gravels collected from select areas in the lower Flathead River during spring 1985.

Table 4. Predicted rainbow trout (Rb) embryo survival in spawning areas of the lower Flathead River related to combinations of substrates smaller than 0.85 and 9.5 mm based upon studies by Irving and Bjorn (1984).

| Area |  | River <br> Kilometer | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Percent } \\ \text { Smal } \\ 0.85 \mathrm{~mm} \end{array}$ | bstrate <br> Than $\qquad$ | Percent Rb $\qquad$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Buffalo | * 1 | 104.3 | 7 | 32 | 47 |
| Buffalo | \# 2 | 104.2 | 7 | 33 | 45 |
| Buffalo | 13 | 104.1 | 14 | 52 | 4 |
| Buffalo | * 4 | 104.1 | 15 | 55 | 0 |
| Buffalo | * 5 | 103.9 | 5 | 36 | 58 |
| Buffalo | * 6 | 103.8 | 9 | 62 | 15 |
| Foust | * 1 | 48.2 | 9 | 55 | 20 |
| Foust | * 2 | 48.1 | 3 | 10 | 83 |
| Dixon | * 1 | 42.6 | 14 | 81 | 20 |
| Dixon | \# 2 | 42.6 | 19 | 62 | 0 |
| Dixon | * 3 | 44.8 | 6 | 44 | 43 |
| Dixon | * 4 | 45.2 | 5 | 27 | 65 |
| Ferry | * 1 | 31.8 | 4 | 29 | 69 |
| Ferry | *2 | 31.4 | 5 | 35 | 60 |
| Ferry | * 3 | 31.5 | 1 | 2 | 100 |
| Ferry | * 4 | 31.5 | 5 | 40 | 56 |
| McDonald | * 1 | 28.3 | 8 | 42 | 37 |
| McDonald | * 2 | 28.4 | 7 | 44 | 37 |

## APPENDIX D

NORIHERN PIKE RADIO TRACKING DATIA, IONER FLAIHEAD RIVER, 1984-1986.
mecondi date time methoo frequency sex ralle bank discharge ccover wateatemp airtemp latervel depth substrate marsh

|  | date time het |  |  |  | ¢ |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 04/01/84 2003 | 020 | f | 65.11 | 6910 | 6.1 | 11.6 | 0.0 | 4.0 | E |
| 2 | 05/30/84 10001 | 020 | f | 57.3 | 1640 | 12.9 | 29.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1 |
| 3 | (16/11/84 1330 3 | 020 | 1 | 31.51 | 20300 | 11.5 | 17.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1 |
| 4 | 06/12/64 1000 3 | 020 | f | 31.01 | 15700 | 11.6 | 22.2 | 0.0 | 0.05 | 2 |
| 5 | 06/15/84 1042 3 | 020 | f | 30.4 r | 25100 | 13.7 | 27.7 | 0.0 | 0.05 | 2 |
| 6 | 06/18/84 12492 | 020 | f | 30.4 r | 25100 | 14.2 | 25.5 | 0.0 | 0.05 | 2 |
| 7 | 06/21/84 14132 | 020 | $f$ | 30.4 r | 23400 | 14.9 | 26.1 | 0.0 | 0.05 | 2 |
| 8 | 06/25/84 11003 | 900 | 1 | $30.4 r$ | 13800 | 16.2 | 31.6 | 0.0 | 0.05 | 2 |
| 9 | 07/11/84 12302 | 020 | 1 | 30.4 r | 15000 | 19.0 | 34.0 | 0.0 | 0.05 | 2 |
| 10 | 07/16/84 11503 | CeO | $f$ | 30.4 r | 95901 | 21.1 | 34.0 | 0.0 | 0.05 | 2 |
| 11 | 07/25/84 1330 3 | 020 | f | 37.81 | 61501 | 23.0 | 38.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1 |
| 12 | 08/06/84 12463 | 020 | $f$ | 37.9 m | 67002 | 22.0 | 25.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1 |
| 13 | 08/17/84 13403 | 020 | f | 37.71 | 61601 | 22.0 | C8.0 | 0.0 | 9.03 | 1 |
| 14 | 08/24/84 14013 | 020 | f | 37.71 | 69801 | 22.0 | 26.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1 |
| 15 | 08/30/84 12163 | 020 | 1 | 37.61 | 107003 | 19.0 | 19.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1 |
| 16 | 09/07/84 10453 | 020 | $f$ | 37.71 | 106003 | 15.0 | 11.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1 |
| 17 | 09/21/84 10443 | 080 | 1 | 52.8 m | 56003 | 14.0 | 12.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1 |
| 18 | 10/05/84 1005 3 | 020 | $f$ | 54.9 r | \%10 1 | 10.5 | 18.0 | 0.0 | 9.0 | 1 |
| 19 | 10/15/84 10083 | 020 | 1 | 54.9 r | 109003 | 9.9 | 9.0 | 0.0 | 9.0 | 1 |
| 20 | 10/E5/84 11003 | 020 | 1 | 56.8 r | 90203 | 0.0 | 11.1 | 0.6 | 5.55 | 1 |
| 21 | 11/01/84 9463 | 020 | 1 | 59.31 | 78603 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 7.05 | 4 |
| 22 | 11/13/84 950 3 | 020 | $f$ | 59.3 r | 94102 | 6.5 | 6.0 | 0.0 | 9.05 | 4 |
| 23 | 11/26/84 9453 | 020 | 1 | 59.31 | 8950 | 5.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 7.05 |  |
| 24 | 12/07/84 12002 | 020 | f | . 59.31 | 82503 | 1.4 | -3.8 | 0.0 | 0.05 | 4 |
| 25 | 12/12/84 13502 | 080 | $f$ | 59.01 | 116001 | 1.7 | -1.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | , |
| 46 | 01/04/85 10463 | 020 | f | 59.31 | 93003 | 2.0 | -2.0 | 0.0 | 10.05 | 4 |
| 27 | 01/16/85 1038 3 | 020 | f | 59.31 | 11000 E | 3.0 | -3.0 | 0.0 | 9.05 | 4 |
| 28 | 01/25/85 14003 | 080 | f | 59.31 | 110003 | 2.5 | -1.0 | 0.4 | 9.05 | 4 |
| 29 | 02/26/85 10303 | 080 | f | 59.31 | 78801 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 0.0 | 9.05 | 4 |
| 30 | 03/11/85 10353 | 020 | 1 | 59.31 | 74001 | 3.5 | 4.0 | 0.0 | 9.05 | 4 |


| 31 | 03/2E/165 | 11303 | 020 | 1 | 59.31 | 61001 | 6.5 | 7.0 | 0.0 | 11.05 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 3 | 04/09/85 | 03 | 080 | f | 59.31 | 6040 | 7.0 | 13.5 | 0.0 | 9.05 |
| 33 | 04/1E/65 | 12002 | 020 | f | 59.31 | 7450 1 | 7.7 | 15.0 | 0.0 | 9.15 |
| 34 | 04/E.5/65 | 03 | 020 | 1 | 60.2 r | 7890 | 6.0 | 3.0 | 0.9 | 9.03 |
| 35 | 05/6E/85 | 10003 | 020 | 1 | 63.6 r | 12400 | 8.5 | 10.0 | 0.1 | 7.23 |
| 32 | 05/15/85 | 10002 | 020 | 1 | 61.91 | 122001 | 9.5 | 13.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 37 | 05/2e/85 | 10003 | 020 | $f$ | 61.81 | 121001 | 15.0 | 14.3 | 1.1 | 5.51 |
| 38 | 06/03/19 | 9303 | 020 | f | 61.91 | 213002 | 12.0 | 14.0 | 1.5 | 6.02 |
| 39 | 06/10/85 | 9303 | 020 | 1 | 61.91 | 29200 1 | 13.5 | 17.0 | 1.6 | 10.22 |
| 40 | 06/17/45 | 9403 | 020 | $f$ | 61.91 | 264001 | 12.0 | 18.0 | 0.3 | 10.52 |
| 41 | 06/24/85 | 9303 | 020 | 1 | 61.81 | 129001 | 15.8 | 16.0 | 0.8 | 7.05 |
| 42 | 07/68/85 | 14002 | 020 | 1 | 61.81 | 10500 | 24.5 | 32.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 43 | 07/2̇/85 | 9302 | 020 | 1 | 61.81 | 15002 | 24.9 | 25.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 44 | 07/26/45 | 728 3 | 000 | $f$ | 61.81 | 90601 | 28.0 | 16.8 | 0.5 | 6.05 |
| 45 | 08/23/85 | 11173 | 020 | 1 | 62.01 | 139001 | 17.0 | 17.5 | 0.0 | 25.0 |
| 46 | 10/18/15 | 9363 | 020 | 1 | 62.01 | 113001 | 8.0 | 3.0 | 0.0 | 83.0 |
| 47 | 11/13/65 | 9302 | 020 | 1 | 62.0 | 113003 | 2.0 | -4.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 48 | 03/12/66 | 10293 | 0 CO | 1 | 61.4 r | 103001 | 4.0 | 7.0 | 0.4 | 7.05 |
| 49 | 03/2i/86 | 10103 | 020 | 1 | 61.4 r | 69701 | 4.0 | 12.0 | 0.2 | 0.05 |
| 50 | 03/27/86 | 10003 | 020 | 1 | 61.81 | 90501 | 6.0 | 10.0 | 0.0 | 0.05 |
| 51 | 04/03/86 | 13302 | 0 OO | $f$ | 61.81 | 97601 | 0.0 | 13.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 52 | 04/64/86 | 9302 | 020 | $f$ | 61.81 | 86101 | 0.0 | 16.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 53 | 04/11/84 | 8003 | 163 | $\cdots$ | 44.8 r | 6940 | 5.8 | 9.9 | 0.0 | 4.03 |
| 54 | 05/09/84 | 13202 | 163 | M | 14.6 r | 11300 | 8.4 | 16.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 55 | 05/25/44 | 13003 | 163 | $\cdots$ | 45.7 | 1600 | 11.2 | 15.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 55 | 06/11/84 | 12003 | 163 | $\cdots$ | 45.0 r | 20300 | 11.5 | 17.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 57 | 06/18/84 | 10302 | 163 | $\square$ | 44.9 r | 25100 | 14.2 | ถ. 5 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 58 | 06/25/84 | 988 | 163 | $\square$ | 46.21 | 13800 | 16.2 | 31.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 59 | 07118/84 | 01 | 163 | - | 46.0 | 8250 | 21.9 | 35.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 60 | 07125/84 | 1135 | 163 | - | 46.18 | 61501 | 23.0 | 38.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 |


| 61 | 08/06/84 | 11003 | 163 | M | 46.0 r | 67003 | 22.0 | 21.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 62 | 00/17/84 | 12203 | 163 | $\cdots$ | 46.01 | 61601 | 21.0 | 28.0 | 0.0 | 18.9 |
| 63 | 08/24/84 | 13013 | 163 | M | 46.01 | 69801 | 22.0 | 26.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 64 | 08/30/44 | 11003 | 163 | N | 46.01 | 107002 | 19,4 | 20.1 | 0.0 | 12.0 |
| 65 | 09/07/84 | 10103 | 163 | $\cdots$ | 46.01 | 106003 | 15.0 | 9.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 66 | 09/E1/84 | 11053 | 163 | $\square$ | 46.01 | 56003 | 14.0 | 12.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 67 | 10/05/84 | 10473 | 163 | M | 46.01 | 96101 | 11.4 | 18.0 | 0.0 | 12.0 |
| 68 | 10/15/84 | 10363 | 163 | $\bullet$ | 46.01 | 109003 | 9.9 | 9.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 69 | 10/23/84 | 12103 | 163 | $\cdots$ | 46.1 r | 90203 | 0.0 | 11.1 | 0.0 | 12.04 |
| 70 | 11/01/84 | 10403 | 163 | - | 46.11 | 78803 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 12.05 |
| 71 | 11/13/84 | 10413 | 163 | $\cdots$ | 46.0 | 9110 | 6.5 | 6.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 72 | 11/26/84 | 10303 | 163 | $\cdots$ | 46.01 | 8950 | 5.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 10.0 |
| 73 | 12/07/84 | 13522 | 163 | m | 46.01 | 8280 | 1.3 | -3.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 74 | 12/I2/84 | 12502 | 163 | m | 46.1 | 11600 | 1.6 | -1.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 75 | 12/19/84 | 14002 | 163 | $\cdots$ | 46.18 | 11400 | 2.0 | -2.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 76 | 01/02/35 | 10492 | 163 | m | 46.1 r | 116003 | 2.0 | -5.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 77 | 01/15/6s | 9402 | 163 | $\cdots$ | 46.1 r | 103008 | 1.3 | 2.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 78 | 01/29/85 | 10003 | 163 | $\pm$ | 46.21 | 116003 | 2.0 | -2.0 | 0.3 | 15.04 |
| 79 | 02/07/85 | 13002 | 163 | - | 46.21 | 108002 | 1.0 | -6.0 | 0.0 | 15.0 |
| B ${ }^{1}$ | 02/20/85 | 9402 | 163 | $\cdots$ | 46.0 | 9020 | 1.9 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 81 | 02/26/85 | 11363 | 163 | $\cdots$ | 46.21 | 78802 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 82 | 03/28/85 | 12302 | 163 | - | 46.0 | 6580 | 5.5 | 8.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 83 | 04/09/85 | 03 | 163 | - | 46.21 | 6040 | 6.0 | 10.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 84 | 04/16/85 | 14302 | 163 | - | 44.8 r | 74501 | 7.7 | 15.0 | 0.0 | 0.03 |
| 85 | 04/25/85 | 03 | 163 | n | 46.11 | 7890 | 6.0 | 9.0 | 0.0 | 11.0 |
| 66 | 05/08/85 | 9303 | 163 | $\bullet$ | 45.0 r | 125003 | 9.9 | 8.1 | 0.1 | 1.83 |
| 87 | (15/15/85 | 02 | 163 | - | 45.0 r | 120001 | 12.0 | 22.0 | 0.0 | 1.83 |
| 88 | 05/22/85 | 03 | 163 | - | 46.11 | 12.00 | 14.0 | 20.0 | 0.1 | 7.03 |
| 89 | 06/03/85 | 10303 | 163 | m | 46.21 | 213008 | 13.0 | 15.0 | 0.4 | 7.0 |
| 9 | 06/10/85 | 10333 | 163 | n | 46.21 | 292001 | 13.5 | 18.0 | 0.4 | 8.7 |


| 91 | $06 / 17 / 8510303$ | 163 | m | 45.0 r | 264001 | 15.0 | 20.0 | 0.2 | 2.56 | 3 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 92 | 00/24/85 1028 3 | 163 | ! | 46.21 | 129001 | 16.0 | 15.0 | 0.2 | 8.23 | 4 |
| 93 | 07/08/65 1100 2 | 163 | $\cdots$ | 46.2 | 10500 | 20.0 | 27.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |  |
| 94 | 07/22/85 11002 | 163 | $\cdots$ | 46.2 | 85002 | 22.4 | 27.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |  |
| 95 | 07/8/865 8223 | 163 | $\cdots$ | 46.21 | 9601 | 22.0 | 17.0 | 0.2 | 12.03 | 1 |
| 96 | 08/23/85 12083 | 163 | ${ }^{\circ}$ | 46.11 | 139001 | 17.0 | 20.0 | 0.0 | 10.05 | 4 |
| 97 | 10/18/65 10513 | 163 | - | 46.21 | 113001 | 8.0 | 4.0 | 0.0 | 16.03 | 4 |
| 98 | 11/01/85 9142 | 163 | $\cdots$ | 46.21 | 114004 | 6.0 | 5.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |  |
| 99 | 11/13/85 13172 | 163 | $\bullet$ | 46.21 | 113001 | 1.0 | -2. 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |  |
| 100 | 01/24/86 1100 2 | 163 | $\cdots$ | 46.2 | 115001 | 2.6 | 4.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |  |
| 101 | 02/17/86 1700 ? | 163 | \% | 46.21 | 32004 | 2.8 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 4 |
| 102 | 03/12/86 1134 3 | 163 | * | 46.21 | 103001 | 3.5 | 7.0 | 0.3 | 9.03 | 4 |
| 103 | 03/20/86 1165 3 | 163 | M | 46.81 | 69701 | 5.0 | 16.0 | 0.0 | 0.03 | 4 |
| 104 | 03/28/86 1000 3 | 163 | $\cdots$ | 46.21 | 91501 | 7.0 | 17.0 | 0.0 | 9.03 | 4 |
| 105 | 04/03/86 1220 2 | 163 | ! | 46.21 | 97601 | 6.5 | 13.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 4 |
| 106 | 04/04/66 1215 2 | 163 | $\cdots$ | 46.21 | 86101 | 6.9 | 16.6 |  |  |  |
| 107 | 04/24/86 925 3 | 163 | 0 | 45.0 r | 184001 | 8.0 | 7.5 | 0.2 | 3.13 | 3 |
| 108 | 04/E8/66 1534 2 | 163 | $\cdots$ | 45.2 I | 123003 | 9.6 | 13.3 | 0.0 | 0.05 | J |
| 109 | 05/13/86 9192 | 163 | $\cdots$ | 44.8 r | 76904 | 13.0 | 15.0 | 0.0 | 0.03 | 4 |
| 110 | (15/19/66 1345 | 163 | $\cdots$ | 44.81 | 69501 | 16.5 | 22.0 | 0.0 | 0.03 | 4 |
| 111 | 05/28/86 1050 3 | 163 | - | 45.0 r | 266001 | 12.5 | 22.0 | 0.3 | 3.46 | 3 |
| 112 | 03/29/86 11003 | 223 | m | 43.8 r | 91501 | 7.0 | 17.0 | 0.0 | 7.53 |  |
| 113 | 04/03/86 12c0 2 | 223 | $\cdots$ | 43.81 | 97601 | 6.5 | 13.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 4 |
| 114 | 04/04/86 1130 2 | 263 | - | 43.8 r | 86101 | 6.9 | 16.6 |  |  |  |
| 115 | 04/24/86 944 | 223 | - | 43.8 r | 124001 | 6.5 | 7.5 | 0.1 | 3.83 | 1 |
| 116 | 04/28/86 1524 2 | 223 | $\cdots$ | 43.8 r | 123003 | 7.6 | 13.3 | 0.0 | 0.03 | 1 |
| 117 | 05/13/86 9108 | 223 | - | 43.8 r | 76904 | 13.0 | 15.0 | 0.0 | 0.03 | 1 |
| 118 | $05 / 19 / 86$ <br> $05 / 28 / 8681515$ <br> 1107 | 223 223 | $\cdots$ | 43.80 | 69501 | 17.5 | 22.0 | 0.0 | 0.03 | 1 |
| 120 | 08/20/86 1230 3 | 223 | - | 43.81 | 266001 | 12.0 | 28.0 | 0.9 | 7.25 | 4 |
| 12 | C0/20/6 1230 | 23 | - | 38.9 r | 68301 | 0.0 | 26.0 | 0.0 | 35.0 | 4 |


| 121 | 03/31/66 11303 | 293 | f | 30.4 r | 92601 | 6.4 | 11.0 | 0.0 | 12.03 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 12 C | (14/03/66 1030 2 | 293 | $f$ | 30.4 r | 110001 | 6.5 | 13.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 123 | 04/18/86 1000 3 | 293 | 1 | 30.4 r | 123003 | 9.0 | 8.0 | 0.0 | 13.05 |
| 124 | 04/24/86 1035 3 | 243 | 1 | 30.4 r | 135001 | 7.0 | 8.0 | 0.4 | 19.05 |
| 125 | 65/13/86 1045 2 | 293 | 1 | 31.21 | 101004 | 13.0 | 15.0 | 0.0 | 0.05 |
| 126 | 05/19/86 1445 2 | 293 | , | 30.4 r | 66501 | 26.0 | $2 ¢ .5$ | 0.0 | 0.05 |
| 127 | 04/11/84 2003 | 392 | f | 44.8 r | 6940 | 7.1 | 9.9 | 0.0 | 4.03 |
| 120 | 05/09/84 1320 2 | 392 |  | 44.6 r | 11300 | 9.1 | 16.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 169 | 05/23/84 02 | 392 | , | 44.6 r | 3720 | 12.3 | 15.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 130 | 06/07/84 1045 2 | 392 | 1 | 45.0 r | 12400 | 12.3 | 16.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 131 | 06/11/84 1200 3 | 352 | f | 45.0 r | 20300 | 11.9 | 17.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 132 | 06/18/84 10502 | 392 |  | 44.8 r | -5100 | 14.8 | 25.5 | 0.0 | 4.03 |
| 133 | 06/Es/64 10183 | 392 | P | 43.7 r | 13800 | 16.6 | 31.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 134 | 07/11/84 1015 2 | 392 | , | 44.2 r | 15000 | 19.0 | 34.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 135 | 67/16/84 10153 | 352 | $f$ | 43.81 | 95901 | 21.1 | 34.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 136 | $07 / 165 / 84$ 1200 3 | 392 | 1 | 44.4 r | 61501 | 23.0 | 38.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 137 | OB/OE/84 1120 3 | 392 | f | 43.91 | 67002 | 22.0 | 21.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 138 | 08/17/84 13003 | 392 | $f$ | 43.71 | 61601 | 21.0 | 28.0 | 0.0 | 18.0 |
| 139 | 08/24/64 13303 | 398 | 1 | 43.71 | 69801 | 22.0 | 26.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 140 | 08/50/84 11153 | 392 | $f$ | 43.7 r | 107003 | 19.5 | 20.1 | 0.0 | 9.10 |
| 141 | 09/07/84 1030 3 | 392 | 1 | 43.71 | 106003 | 15.0 | 9.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 142 | 09/21/84 1120 3 | 392 | 1 | 43.71 | 56003 | 14.0 | 12.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 143 | 10/05/84 1058 3 | 392. | f | 43.7 r | 96101 | 11.4 | 18.0 | 0.0 | 10.0 |
| 144 | 10/15/84 10433 | 393 | $f$ | 43.7 r | 109003 | 9.9 | 9.0 | 0.0 | 10.0 |
| 145 | 10/26/84 10178 | 392 | 1 | 43.7 | 105004 | 0.0 | 5.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 146 | 11/01/84 1100 3 | 392 | 1 | 43.81 | 78803 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 10.05 |
| 147 | 11/13/84 1051 3 | 398 | 1 | 43.0 | 94103 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 148 | 11/26/84 10403 | 392 | $f$ | 43.81 | 8950 | 5.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 8.05 |
| 149 | 12/07/64 1333 2 | 392 | 1 | 43.81 | 6280 3 | 1.3 | -3.6 | 0.0 | 8.05 |
| 150 | 12/12/84 1235 2 | 392 | $f$ | 43.8 | 116004 | 1.6 | -1.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |


| 151 | 12/19/84 13402 | 392 | $f$ | 43.8 | 11400 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 152 | 01/02/85 1028 2 | 392 | $f$ | 43.8 | 116003 |
| 153 | 01/15/85 9IE 2 | 398 | f | 43.8 | 103002 |
| 154 | 01/29/85 10403 | 392 | f | 43.8 r | 116003 |
| 155 | 02/07/85 1320 2 | 392 | f | 43.8 r | 108002 |
| 156 | 02/20/85 900 2 | 392 | f | 43.8 r | 9020 |
| 157 | 02/26/85 11583 | 392 | f | 43.8 r | 78602 |
| 158 | 03/28/85 13002 | 392 | 1 | 43.8 r | 6500 |
| 159 | 04/09/85 03 | 392 | ; | 43.8 r | 6040 |
| 160 | 04/16/85 1350 2 | 392 | f | 43.8 r | 7450 |
| 161 | 04/25/85 03 | 392 | f | 43.8 r | 7690 |
| 162 | 05/09/85 932 3 | 392 | f | 43.81 | 129001 |
| 163 | 05/15/85 02 | 398 | f | 43.81 | 122001 |
| 164 | 05/22/85 11303 | 392 | f | 43.8 r | 121001 |
| 165 | 06/03/85 11303 | 392 | f | 43.81 | 213001 |
| 166 | 06/17/85 1045 3 | 392 | f | 43.61 | 264001 |
| 167 | $06 / 24 / 8511303$ | 392 | f | 43.81 | 129001 |
| 168 | 07/08/85 1030 2 | 392 | f | 43.61 | 10500 |
| 169 | 07/22/85 11302 | 392 | $f$ | 43.61 | 85002 |
| 170 | 07/26/85 855 | 398 | f | 43.91 | 90601 |
| 171 | 06/23/85 13003 | 398 | f | 43.91 | 139001 |
| 172 | 03/06/85 9492 | 398 | f | 43.9 | 104004 |
| 173 | 10/18/85 1105 3 | 392 | $f$ | 43.81 | 113001 |
| 174 | 11/01/85 9002 | 398 | 1 | 43.81 | 114004 |
| 175 | 11/13/65 1256 2 | 392 | f | 43.8 | 113001 |
| 176 | 01/10/86 1110 2 | 392 | f | 43.81 | 108003 |
| 177 | 01/24/86 1145 2 | 398 | f | 43.8 | 115002 |
| 178 | M2/17/日6 1800 2 | 398 | $f$ | 44.1 r | 32004 |
| 179 | 02/26/86 10002 | 398 | f | 44.0 | 109001 |
| 180 | 03/12/86 1156 3 | 398 | f | 43.81 | 103001 |


| 2.0 | -2.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 2.0 | -5.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1 |
| 1.3 | 2.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1 |
| 2.0 | -2.0 | 0.6 | 11.63 | 1 |
| 1.0 | -6.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 1 |
| 1.9 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1 |
| 3.0 | 3.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1 |
| 5.5 | 8.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1 |
| 6.0 | 10.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1 |
| 7.7 | 15.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1 |
| 6.0 | 5.0 | 1.0 | 10.0 | 1 |
| 9.2 | 11.5 | 0.0 | 6.35 | 1 |
| 12.0 | 22.0 | 0.0 | 6.35 | 1 |
| 15.0 | 21.6 | 1.4 | 9.5 | 1 |
| 13.0 | 16.0 | 0.3 | 5.05 | 1 |
| 14.0 | 20.0 | 0.1 | 6.15 | 4 |
| 16.0 | 16.0 | 0.7 | 7.55 | 1 |
| 21.0 | 26.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 4 |
| 22.3 | 27.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 4 |
| 22.0 | 17.3 | 0.0 | 4.05 | 4 |
| 17.2 | 21.0 | 0.0 | 7.05 | 1 |
| 15.0 | 11.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |  |
| 8.0 | 4.0 | 0.0 | 9.05 | 1 |
| 6.0 | 5.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |  |
| 1.0 | -2.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |  |
| 3.0 | 4.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |  |
| 0.0 | 4.0 |  |  |  |
| 2.8 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1 |
| 2.6 | 12.0 |  |  |  |
| 3.5 | 7.0 | 0.6 | 6.03 | 4 |


| 181 | 03/20/86 | 12003 | 392 | i | 43.8 M | 69701 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 182 | 13/28/66 | 10303 | 392 | 1 | 43.8 r | 91501 |
| 183 | (04/0̇/86 | 1200 ? | 392 | 1 | 43.81 | 97601 |
| 184 | 04/04/86 | 11302 | 392 | f | 43.71 | 86101 |
| 185 | 04/24/86 | 9443 | 352 | 1 | 4.3 .8 r | 124001 |
| 186 | 04/28/86 | 1524 2 | 392 | 1 | 44.8 r | 123003 |
| 187 | 05/13/86 | 9328 | 392 | 1 | 43.8 r | 76504 |
| 188 | 05/19/86 | 13152 | 392 | 1 | 43.8 r | 69501 |
| 169 | 05/ ${ }^{8} / 86$ | 10503 | 392 | f | 45.0 r | 266001 |
| 190 | (19/24/86 | 23003 | 392 | 1 | 43.6 r | 11300 |
| 191 | 05/03/84 | 03 | 553 | " | 30.4 r | 10900 |
| 192 | (15/09/84 | 02 | 553 | I | 30.4 r | 11300 |
| 193 | 65/25/84 | 14003 | 553 | " | 30.3 | 1680 |
| 194 | (15/30/84 | 02 | 553 | " | 30.3 | 1640 |
| 135 | 06/05/84 | 10002 | 553 | (1) | 30.4 r | 11800 |
| 196 | (66/11/84 | 13303 | 553 | " | 30.4 r | 20300 |
| 197 | C6/15/84 | 10453 | 553 | II | 30.4 r | 25100 |
| 198 | (6/18/84 | 12492 | 553 | - | 30.4 r | 25100 |
| 199 | 07/18/84 | 01 | 553 | " | 59.0 | 82501 |
| 200 | 07/19/84 | 11303 | 553 | - | 59.2 r | 39401 |
| 201 | 07/25/84 | 10153 | 553 | $\cdots$ | 59.1 r | 61501 |
| 202 | 08/06/64 | 10003 | 553 | I | 59.1 r | 67002 |
| 203 | 08/17/84 | 10003 | 553 | " | 59.1 r | 61601 |
| 204 | (18/24/84 | 10473 | 553 | 1 | 59.1 r | 69804 |
| 205 | 08/30/84 | 10133 | 553 | $\ldots$ | 59.5 | 107002 |
| 206 | (19/07/84 | 9303 | 553 | 1 | 59.5 | 106003 |
| 207 | (1)/21/84 | 10173 | 553 | II | 58.31 | 56003 |
| 206 | 10/05/84 | 9503 | 553 | - | 58.31 | 103001 |
| 209 | 10/15/84 | 9443 | 553 | 1 | 59.11 | 109003 |
| 210 | 10/E5/84 | 1025 | 553 | $\cdots$ | 58.8 r | 90203 |


| 5.0 | 16.0 | 0.0 | 0.03 | 1 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 7.0 | 17.0 | 0.0 | 7.53 | 1 |
| 6.5 | 13.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 4 |
| 6.9 | 16.6 |  |  |  |
| 6.5 | 7.5 | 0.1 | 4.53 | 1 |
| 6.1 | 13.3 | 0.0 | 0.03 | 1 |
| 13.0 | 15.0 | 0.0 | 0.03 | 1 |
| 17.5 | 22.0 | 0.0 | 0.03 | 1 |
| 12.5 | 22.0 | 0.3 | 3.46 | 3 |
| 0.0 | 11.1 | 0.0 | 2.05 | 4 |
| 7.3 | 12.2 | 0.0 | 0.05 | 2 |
| 8.4 | 16.0 | 0.0 | 0.05 | 2 |
| 11.2 | 15.5 | 0.0 | 0.05 | 2 |
| 12.9 | 29.5 | 0.0 | 0.05 | 2 |
| 11.2 | 16.6 | 0.0 | 0.05 | 2 |
| 11.5 | 17.7 | 0.0 | 0.05 | 2 |
| 13.7 | 27.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 6 |
| 14.2 | 25.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2 |
| 21.9 | 35.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1 |
| 21.5 | 34.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 4 |
| 23.0 | 38.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1 |
| 22.0 | 18.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1 |
| 21.0 | 24.0 | 0.0 | 16.0 | 1 |
| 21.0 | 18.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1 |
| 19.1 | 20.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1 |
| 15.5 | 9.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1 |
| 14.0 | 12.9 | 0.0 | 12.0 | 1 |
| 10.5 | 18.0 | 0.0 | 11.00 | 4 |
| 9.9 | 9.0 | 0.0 | 7.05 | 1 |
| 0.0 | 11.1 | 0.6 | 5.75 | 1 |


| 611 | 11/01/84 | 9573 | 553 | n | 58.71 | 78603 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 10.0 | 4 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 212 | 11/13/84 | 11003 | 553 | " | 58.7 r | 94103 | 6.5 | 6.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1 |
| 213 | 11/26/84 | 9523 | 553 | - | 50.21 | 8950 | 5.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 10.05 | 4 |
| 214 | 12/07/84 | 11302 | 553 | $\cdots$ | 58.21 | 82803 | 1.4 | -3.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 4 |
| 215 | -11/04/85 | 10503 | 553 | - | 58.21 | 93003 | 2.0 | - -0 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 4 |
| 216 | 01/16/85 | 10473 | 553 | $\cdots$ | 58.21 | 110002 | 3.0 | -3.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 4 |
| 217 | 01/é5/65 | 13003 | 553 | m | 56.71 | 110003 | 2.5 | -1.0 | 0.3 | 11.35 | 4 |
| 218 | (12/26/85 | 10503 | 553 | $\cdots$ | 58.71 | 115001 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 4 |
| 219 | 03/11/85 | 10453 | 553 | * | 58.71 | 74001 | 3.5 | 4.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 4 |
| dic | 03/26/85 | 11303 | 553 | $\cdots$ | 59.31 | 61801 | 6.5 | 7.0 | 0.0 | 11.05 | 4 |
| 221 | 04/09/85 | 03 | 553 | . | 59.31 | 6040 | 7.0 | 13.5 | 0.0 | 0.05 | 4 |
| 222 | 04/25/85 | 0 | 553 | * | 30.4 r | 11430 | 6.5 | 5.0 | 1.0 | 7.05 | 2 |
| 223 | 04/30/65 | 03 | 553 | * | 30.4 r | 10790 | 8.5 | 21.0 | 0.0 | 3.05 | 2 |
| 224 | 05/07/85 | 03 | 553 | - | 30.4 r | 132903 | 14.0 | 17.0 | 0.0 | 2.55 | 2 |
| ¢¢5 | 05/09/85 | 03 | 533 | , | 30.4 r | 13760 | 12.0 | 12.0 | 0.0 | 0.05 | 2 |
| 226 | 05/85/85 | 02 | 553 | $\cdots$ | 30.4 r | 127201 | 13.0 | 21.5 | 0.0 | 0.05 | 2 |
| ¢ 27 | 05/2E/B5 | 13003 | 533 | $\cdots$ | 30.4 r | 128SO 1 | 80.0 | 20.0 | 0.1 | 2.05 | $E$ |
| 28 | 05/24/85 | 10303 | 553 | $\cdots$ | 30.4 r | 133201 | 17.5 | 21.0 | 0.0 | 3.05 | 2 |
| 229 | 06/03/85 | 12003 | 553 | n | 30.4 r | če23 1 | 13.0 | 16.0 | 0.0 | 0.05 | 2 |
| 330 | 06/10/85 | 13503 | 533 | - | 30.4 r | 293101 | 16.0 | 22.0 | 0.1 | 7.05 | 2 |
| 231 | $05 / 17 / 65$ | 11453 | 553 | M | 30.4 r | E7560 1 | 15.0 | 21.0 | 0.1 | 3.56 | 2 |
| 232 | 06/24/85 | 13153 | 553 | $\square$ | 30.4 r | 12850 ! | 18.0 | 17.5 | 0.1 | 3.55 | 2 |
| 233 | 07/08/85 | 12002 | 53 | $\cdots$ | 30.4 | 11510 | 23.5 | 30.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |  |
| 234 | 03/12/85 | 13073 | 535 | U | 30.4 r | 117002 | 4.0 | 9.0 | 0.2 | 9.05 | 2 |
| 235 | 03/20/86 | 13003 | 553 | $\cdots$ | 30.4 r | 83101 | 6.0 | 17.0 | 0.0 | 18.53 | 4 |
| 236 | 03/31/86 | 11303 | 553 | $\cdots$ | 30.4 r | 92801 | 6.4 | 8.5 | 0.0 | 18.03 | 4 |
| 237 | 04/03/86 | 10302 | 553 | $\cdots$ | $30.4 r$ | 11000 1 | 6.5 | 13.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1 |
| 438 | 04/18/85 | 10003 | 533 | $\cdots$ | 30.4 r | 123003 | 9.0 | 8.0 | 0.0 | 13.05 | 4 |
| 239 | U4/84/86 | 10353 | 553 | - | 30.4 r | 135001 | 7.0 | 8.0 | 0.4 | 19.05 | 4 |
| 240 | 05/13/6\% | 10302 | 553 | ${ }^{\circ}$ | 30.4 r | 101004 | 13.0 | 15.0 | 0.0 | 0.05 | 4 |


| 241 | 65/28/86 1200 3 | 553 | 30.4 r | 2EECO 1 | 13.0 | 23.0 | 0.1 | 4.06 | © |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 342 | 08/20/66 14133 | 553 | - 33.3 r | 75601 | 0.0 | 27.0 | 0.0 | 10.05 | , |
| 243 | (16/C'//86 14002 | 553 | - 33.3 r | 6970 | 0.0 | 27.0 | 0.0 | 0.05 |  |
| 244 | (5/33/84 03 | 653 | - 30.4 r | 10500 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 0.65 |  |
| 245 | 05/09/64 08 | 653 | - 30.4 r | 11300 | 8.4 | 16.0 | 0.0 | 0.65 |  |
| 246 | (15/E5/84 1400 3 | 653 | ( 30.3 | 1680 | 11.2 | 15.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 |  |
| 847 | i5/3i/84 02 | 653 | (1) 30.3 | 1640 | 12.9 | ¢9. 5 | 0.0 | 0,0 |  |
| 241 | 06/05/44 1000 E | 653 | - 30.4 r | 11800 | 11.2 | 10.6 | 0.0 | 0.05 |  |
| 249 | $06 / 11 / 6413303$ | 653 | 30.4 r | 20300 | 11.5 | 17.7 | 0.0 | 0.65 | 2 |
| 50 | 6/15/84 10453 | 653 | - 30.4 r | 25160 | 13.7 | 27.7 | 0.0 | 0.05 | a |
| 251 | 06/18/84 12492 | 653 | 30.4 r | 25160 | 14.2 | ¢5. 5 | 0.0 | 0.05 | 2 |
| c52 | 66/25/84 11003 | 653 | - 30.4 r | 13800 | 16.2 | 31.6 | 0.0 | 0.05 | 2 |
| ${ }^{2} 3$ | 07/11/84 1230 2 | 653 | - 30.4 r | 15000 | 19.0 | 34.0 | 0.0 | 0.05 | 2 |
| 254 | 071/6/84 11403 | 653 | - 30.4 r | 95901 | 21.1 | 34.0 | 0.0 | 0.05 | 2 |
| 255 | 071/3/84 1530 3 | 653 | (11.0 10 | 61501 | 23.0 | 38.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 |  |
| \%6 | 18/06/84 1450 3 | 653 | - 12.01 | 67002 | 22.0 | 25.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |  |
| 257 | 08/17784 1530 3 | 653 | ( 12.01 | 61601 | 23.0 | 27.0 | 0.0 | 14.5 |  |
| ผ¢8 | 69/23/84 13¢9 3 | 653 | - 12.71 | 46602 | 22.0 | 30.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |  |
| 259 | 008/30/84 13423 | 653 | 4 12.51 | 107004 | 19.0 | 16.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |  |
| ato | 09/07/84 1335 | 653 | - 12.61 | 10E00 3 | 15.0 | 14.0 | 0.0 | 14.5 |  |
| EE1 | 69/a1/84 14303 | 653 | - 12.61 | 56003 | 14.0 | 12.9 | 0.0 | 14.5 | 1 |
| 22 | 10/04/84 1042 3 | 653 | - 17.9 r | 9680 I | 11.4 | 12.4 | 0.0 | 5.05 | 2 |
| EE3 | 10/16/84 10203 | 653 | ( 17.9 r | 109003 | 9.0 | 3.6 | 0.0 | 5.05 | a |
| $2{ }^{2} 4$ | 11/01/841415 3 | 653 | - 19.8 r | 78803 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 8.05 | 1 |
| 265 | 11/15/84 1345 3 | 653 | - 19.8r | 9900 | 0.0 | 5.0 | 0.0 | 0.05 |  |
| $2{ }^{2} 6$ | 11/27/84 1045 | 653 | (19.8 r | 9490 | 0.0 | 4.0 | 0.0 | 0.05 |  |
| 261 | 12/66/84 1400 2 | 653 | - 19.8 r | 92501 | 1.5 | -4.4 | 0.0 | 0.05 |  |
| Cat | 12/12/84 11002 | 653 | - 19.8 Br | 116004 | 1.6 | -1.1 | 0.0 | 0.05 | 1 |
| $2 \in 9$ | 12/19/84 11402 | 653 | - 19.8 r | 11400 | 2.0 | -2.0 | 0.0 | 0.05 |  |
| 270 | 01/02/85 1224 2 | 653 | (19.8r | 116003 | 1.5 | -2.0 | 0.0 | 0.05 |  |


| 271 | (11/15/85 | 1245 | 653 | m | 19.8 r | 103001 | 1.3 | 2.0 | 0.0 | 0.05 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 272 | 01/22/85 | 945 | 653 | $\square$ | 19.8 r | 101002 | 3.0 | -0.5 | 0.0 | 0.05 |
| 273 | U்2/07165 | 945 | 653 | m | 19.8 r | 108004 | 1.0 | -6.0 | 0.0 | 0.05 |
| 274 | 02/11/85 | 1000 ? | 653 | m | 19.8 r | 111003 | 0.9 | 5.0 | 0.0 | 0.05 |
| 275 | 02/20/65 | 11008 | 653 | m | 19.8 r | S020 | 1.9 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.05 |
| 276 | 03/04/85 | 11152 | 653 | W | 19.8 r | 77803 | 3.0 | 5.0 | 0.0 | 0.05 |
| 271 | 03/65/85 | 11453 | 653 | m | 19.9 r | 7670 | 3.0 | 6.0 | 0.5 | 6.85 |
| 278 | 03/12/85 | 13152 | 653 | $\cdots$ | 19.9 r | 7660 | 1.6 | 9.0 | 0.0 | 0.05 |
| 279 | 03/19/85 | 03 | 653 | $\cdots$ | 19.9 r | 76701 | 6.5 | 16.0 | 0.0 | 0.05 |
| 280 | 03/21/85 | 02 | 653 | $\omega$ | . 20.0 | 7490 | 4.0 | 8.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 281 | 04/10/85 | 14303 | 653 | m | 20.7 - | 67101 | 5.6 | 22.10 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 288 | 04/25/85 | 03 | 653 | - | 30.4 r | 8530 | 6.0 | 5.0 | 0.8 | 10.05 |
| 293 | 04/30/85 | 03 | 653 | m | 30.4 r | 11680 | 6.5 | 81.0 | 0.0 | 3.05 |
| 284 | 05/07/85 | 14003 | 653 | n | 30.4 r | 132903 | 9.0 | 17.0 | 0.4 | 7.05 |
| 285 | 05/09/85 | 03 | 653 | $\cdots$ | 30.4 r | 137601 | 12.2 | 12.0 | 0.0 | 0.05 |
| 216 | 05/15/85 | 02 | 653 | ${ }^{\square}$ | 30.4 r | 127201 | 13.0 | 21.5 | 0.0 | 0.05 |
| 267 | (15/35/65 | 13153 | 653 | m | 30.4 r | 126911 | 15.0 | e2.0 | 0.2 | 6.55 |
| 288 | 45/24/85 | 10303 | 653 | $\cdots$ | 30.4 r | 133501 | 17.5 | 21.0 | 0.0 | 3.05 |
| 269 | 46/03/85 | 03 | 653 | $\cdots$ | 30.4 r | 222301 | 13.0 | 16.1 | 0.0 | 0.05 |
| 290 | 06/10/ 05 | 13503 | 653 | $\cdots$ | 30.4 r | 293101 | 16.0 | 22.0 | 0.1 | 7.05 |
| 291 | 06/17/85 | 11453 | 653 | $\cdots$ | 30.4 r | E7960 1 | 15.0 | 21.0 | 0.1 | 3.56 |
| 292 | 06/24/05 | 13153 | 653 | ${ }^{*}$ | 30.4 r | 128201 | 10.0 | 17.5 | 0.1 | 3.55 |
| 293 | 07/08/85 | 12002 | 653 | 4 | 30.4 r | 11510 | 23.5 | 30.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 294 | 07/22/85 | 14302 | 653 | $\cdots$ | 19.8 | 95102 | 0.0 | 36.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| C\% | 07/26/85 | 11153 | 653 | $\omega$ | 19.9 r | 95001 | 23.3 | 23.0 | 0.5 | 8.05 |
| 296 | 08/23/85 | 14303 | 653 | $\square$ | 19.7 r | 139001 | 17.5 | 22.0 | 0.0 | 6.05 |
| 297 | 09/46/85 | 1155 | 653 | $\cdots$ | 19.7 | 104004 | 15.3 | 11.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 298 | 10/18/85 | 13153 | 653 | M | 19.7 r | 113001 | 0.0 | 11.0 | 0.0 | 4.05 |
| 299 | 01/10/86 | 13158 | 653 | * | 19.0 | 168003 | 3.0 | 4.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 300 | 01/24/86 | 13002 | 653 | - | 19.0 | 115001 | 0.0 | 4.0 | 0.0 |  |


| 301 | 02/13/86 13002 | 653 | 19.0 | 120002 | 1.4 | -2.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 312 | (12/18/86 8CO 2 | 653 | 19.0 | 118003 | 2.2 | 0.1 |  |  |  |
| 303 | 02/26/86 11522 | 653 | 19.0 | 109001 | 2.7 | 12.0 |  |  |  |
| 304 | 03/12/86 13483 | 653 | 20.51 | 117002 | 5.0 | 10.0 | 1.0 | 5.05 | 1 |
| 305 | 03/20/86 1420 3 | 653 | 19.8 r | 83101 | 9.0 | 18.5 | 0.0 | 6.05 | 4 |
| 306 | 04/03/86 1030 2 | 653 | 30.4 r | 110001 | 6.2 | 13.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 4 |
| 307 | 04/18/86 1000 3 | 653 | 30.4 r | 123003 | 9.0 | 8.0 | 0.0 | 13.05 | 4 |
| 308 | 04/24/86 1035 3 | 653 | 30.4 r | 135001 | 7.0 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 19.05 | 4 |
| 309 | 05/13/86 1030 2 | 653 | 30.4 r | 101004 | 13.0 | 15.0 | 0.0 | 0.05 | 4 |
| 310 | 05/28186 12083 | 653 | - 30.4 r | 225001 | 13.0 | 23.0 | 0.1 | 4.06 | 2 |



| 1 | 04/02/84 | 03 | 064 | $\cdots$ | 65.11 | 6110 | 6.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | 05/21/84 | 02 | OE4 | - | 65.6 | 5600 | 10.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1 |
| 3 | 05/24/84 | 13153 | 064 | $\cdots$ | 65.7 | 2300 | 10.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1 |
| 1 | $06 / 11 / 4$ | 10503 | 064 | - | 66.0 r | 20300 | 11.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1 |
| 5 | 06/18/84 | 9492 | 064 | - | 66.0 r | 25100 | 14.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1 |
| 6 | 07/11/84 | 9302 | 064 | - | 66.0 r | 15000 | 19.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1 |
| 1 | 07/19/84 | 10003 | 064 | - | 66.01 | 3940 | 21.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1 |
| 0 | 07/25/44 | 9303 | 064 | - | 66.0 \% | 6150 | 23.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1 |
| 9 | 07/29/84 | 0 | 064 | - | 10.5 r | 6210 | 22.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1 |
| 10 | U6/05/84 | 03 | 693 | - | 19.3 r | 11600 | 12.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.05 | 2 |
| 11 | 06/11/84 | 1525 3 | 693 | $\bullet$ | 18.2 r | 20300 | 11.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2 |
| 12 | 06/15/4 | 03 | 693 | - | 18.1 r | 23100 | 13.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.05 | 2 |
| 13 | 06/25/64 | 13303 | 693 | - | 15.6 r | 13800 | 16.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1 |
| 14 | 07/18/84 | 01 | 693 | $\cdots$ | 0.0 | 01 | 21.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1 |
| 15 | 07/2E/84 | 11402 | 693 | \% | 0.00 | 01 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1 |
| 16 | 08/01/84 | 01 | 693 | N | 0.0 | 0 | 23.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1 |
| 17 | 09/06/as | 01 | 693 | $\cdots$ | 0.0 | 0 | 17.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1 |
| 18 | 10/26/84 | 14002 | 693 | $\cdots$ | 0.01 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1 |
| 19 | 01/0̇/85 | 13302 | 693 | - | 0.0 | 03 | 1.5 | -2.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1 |
| © | 05/28/85 | 10302 | 693 | - | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 18.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1 |
| 21 | 04/26/85 | 10003 | 750 | - | 30.4 r | 8920 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 10.05 | 2 |
| 22 | 04/30/85 | 03 | 158 | - | 30.4 r | 11730 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 16.05 | 4 |
| 23 | 05/07165 | 03 | 750 | - | 30.4 r | 132903 | 9.0 | 17.0 | 0.4 | 7.0 | 1 |
| 24 | 05/09/85 | 02 | 758 | $\cdots$ | 30.4 r | 137601 | 10.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 25 | 05/15/85 | 02 | 750 | $\cdots$ | 30.4 r | 127201 | 13.0 | 21.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 26 | 05/22/85 | 14303 | 750 | - | 30.4 r | 126901 | 15.0 | 28.0 | 0.4 | 12.5 | 4 |
| 27 | U5/24/85 | 10303 | 750 | $\cdots$ | 30.4 r | 133201 | 17.5 | 21.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1 |
| 28 | 06/03/a5 | 12003 | 758 | $\cdots$ | 30.4 r | 222301 | 13.0 | 16.0 | 0.0 | 4.05 |  |
| 29 | 06/10/85 | 13503 | 758 | $\cdots$ | 30.4 r | 293001 | 16.0 | 22.0 | 0.1 | 7.05 | 3 |
| 30 | 06/17/85 | 11453 | 758 | - | 30.4 r | 2750 | 15.0 | 21.0 | 0.1 | 3.55 |  |


| 31 | 06/24/85 | 11303 | 758 | n | 30.4 r | 128.01 | 18.0 | 17.5 | 0.1 | 3.55 | 3 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 32 | 07/08/85 | 12002 | 758 | - | 30.4 r | 11510 | 23.5 | 30.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 33 | 077/26/85 | 10303 | 758 | - | E6.61 | 95601 | 22.0 | $2 ¢ .0$ | 1.5 | 7.02 | 1 |
| 34 | 04/23/85 | 14103 | 758 | $\cdots$ | 26.61 | 135001 | 17.5 | 22.0 | 0.0 | 3.02 | 1 |
| 35 | 10/18/65 | 12453 | 758 | * | 26.6 | 113001 | 8.0 | 9.0 | 0.0 | 7.03 | 1 |
| 36 | 11/01/85 | 10152 | 758 | $\cdots$ | c6.6m | 115003 | 6.0 | 7.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |  |
| 37 | 04/20/85 | 03 | 832 | . | 27.0 r | 9370 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 3.08 | 2 |
| 38 | 04/23/85 | 14303 | 832 | $\cdots$ | 26.9 r | 87502 | 9.5 | 10.0 | 0.0 | 0.05 | 1 |
| 39 | 04/30/85 | 03 | 832 | $\cdots$ | 26.61 | 11730 | 10.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 6.05 | 2 |
| 40 | 05/07/85 | 03 | 832 | * | 26.61 | 13390 | 6.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 4.05 | 2 |
| 41 | 05/09/65 | 11393 | 032 | * | 26.61 | 137601 | 12.2 | 12.0 | 0.0 | 6.05 | 2 |
| 42 | 05/15/85 | 02 | 832 | - | 26.61 | 127201 | 13.0 | 21.5 | 0.0 | 0.05 | 2 |

## APPENDIX E

Locations of reach boundaries, habitat survey sections, survey forms and stock assessment stations on five major tributaries to the lower Flathead River.
Reach 1 ..... Stream km
Boundaries: mouth to Spring Canyon ..... 0.0 to 5.8
Habitat survey: Dixon Bridge upstream ..... 1.6 to 3.2
Fish sampling station ( 150 m ): near Hwy 200, Sec 20/21 ..... 3.2
Comments: reach open and braided below Bison Range canyon
Reach 2
Boundaries: Spring Canyon to Hwy 2005.8 to 13.8
Habitat survey: Section 25/26 boundary upstream ..... 8.8 to 10.4
Fish sampling station ( 150 m ): Sec 25/26 boundary ..... 10.4
Comments: reach confined along Bison Range
Reach 3
Boundaries: Hwy 200 to Valley Creek ..... 13.8 to 19.0
Habitat survey: North Valley Creek Road downstream ..... 16.9 to 18.5
Fish sampling station (150 m): North Valley Creek road ..... 18.5
Comments: reach still somewhat confined; Valley Creek influence
Reach 4
Boundaries: Valley Creek to Finley Creek ..... 19.0 to 30.7
Habitat survey: South Valley Creek Road downstream ..... 23.2 to 24.8Fish sampling station ( 150 m ): South Valley Creek road23.2
Comments: reach unconfined; Finley Creek influence
Reach 5
Boundaries: Finley Creek to K canal ..... 30.7 to 41.8
Habitat survey: Teresa Adams Road downstream ..... 36.7 to 38.3
Fish sampling station ( 150 m ): behind Clinkenbeardranch, Sec 736.8
Comments: reach has hatchery influence and dewatered section
Reach 6 Stream km
Boundaries: K Canal to North Fork Jocko River confluence 41.8 to 48.9
Habitat survey: Section 31/36 road crossing upstream ..... 45.2 to 46.8
Fish sampling station ( 150 m ): Sec 31/36 road crossing ..... 45.2
Comments: reach with Pistol Creek and North Fork Jocko River
Reach 7
Boundaries: North Fork to Middle Fork Jocko River ..... 48.9 to 55.3
Habitat survey: Section 27/28 road upstream ..... 52.1 to 53.7
Fish sampling station ( 150 m ): Section 27/28 road ..... 52.1
Comments: South and Middle Fork converge at reach head
MISSION CREEK
Reach 1
Boundaries: mouth to Burlington Northern RR bridge ..... 0.0 to 5.5
Habitat survey: 0.5 km below old bridge upstream ..... 1.6 to 3.2
Fish sampling station ( 150 m ): 0.5 km above old bridge ..... 2.6
Comments: reach has clay banks at lower end; steeper above BN RR
Reach 2
Boundaries: BN RR bridge to Post Creek ..... 5.5 to 13.4
Habitat survey: H Canal diversion downstream ..... 9.7 to 11.3
Fish sampling station ( 150 m ): 0.5 km below H Canaldiversion10.8
Comments: reach has Post Creek influence
Reach 3
Boundaries: Post Creek to Hwy 93 bridge ..... 13.4 to 21.7
Habitat survey: Section 9/10 road upstream ..... 17.4 to 19.2
Fish sampling station (150 m): Section 9/10 road ..... 17.4
Comments: gradient steepens above St. Ignatius

| Reach 4 | Stream km |
| :---: | :---: |
| Boundaries: Hwy 93 to Mission B Canal | 21.7 to 25.1 |
| Habitat survey: high school road upstream | 22.9 to 24.5 |
| Fish sampling station (150 m) : Section 13/24 road | 24.0 |
| Comments: Mission "B" Canal influence |  |
| Reach 5 |  |
| Boundaries: Mission B Canal to Mission Reservoir outlet | 25.1 to 26.9 |
| Habitat survey: Section $19 / 20$ road upstream | 25.3 to 26.9 |
| Fish sampling station (150 m) : Section 19/20 road | 25.3 |
| Comments: steepest reach |  |
| POST CREEK |  |
| Reach 1 |  |
| Boundaries: mouth to narrowed area | 0.0 to 2.3 |
| Habitat survey: Section 33 road downstream | 0.2 to 1.8 |
| Fish sampling station ( 150 m ) : Section 33 road | 1.8 |
| Comments: reach broad and flat |  |
| Reach 2 |  |
| Boundaries: narrowed area to McDonald Lake Road <br> Section 13/24 <br> 2.3 to 11.1 |  |
| Habitat survey: Section $22 / 27$ road upstream | 6.0 to 7.6 |
| Fish sampling station (150 m) : Section 23 road | 6.8 |
| Comments: reach sinuous with low gradient |  |
| Reach 3 |  |
| Boundaries: McDonald Lake Road to Section $13 / 24$ | 11.1 to 16.9 |
| Habitat survey: Section 5/6 road upstream | 13.7 to 15.3 |
| Fish sampling station (150 m) : Section 5/6 road | 13.7 |
| Comments: straighter, steeper reach; canal at head |  |

        POST CREEK
    Reach 1
Boundaries: mouth to narrowed area 0.0 to 2.3
Habitat survey: Section 33 road downstream
0.2 to 1.8
1.8
Comments: reach broad and flat
Reach 2
Boundaries: narrowed area to McDonald Lake Road
Section $13 / 24$
2.3 to 11.1
Habitat survey: Section 22/27 road upstream
Fish sampling station (150 m): Section 23 road
11.1 to 16.9
Habitat survey: Section 5/6 road upstream
Fish sampling station (150 m): Section 5/6 road
13.7
Comments: straighter, steeper reach; canal at head
Reach 4 ..... Stream km
Boundaries: Pablo Feeder Canal to McDonald Lake outlet ..... 16.9 to 20.0
Habitat survey: footbridge above Pablo Feeder Canal upstream ..... 16.9 to 18.5
Fish sampling station ( 150 m ): footbridge above Pablo Feeder Canal ..... 16.9
Comments: short, steep reach
CROW CREEK
Reach 1
Boundaries: mouth to Lower Crow Reservoir outlet ..... 0.0 to 5.6
Habitat survey: Moiese A Canal diversion downstream ..... 3.2 to 4.8 Fish sampling station ( 150 m ): Moiese A Canal diversion ..... 4.8
Comments: reach has uniform gradient; reservoir is barrier
LITTLE BITTERROOT RIVER
Reach 1
Boundaries: mouth through canyon ..... 0.0 to 5.6
Habitat survey: mid-canyon near road in Section 24 upstream
1.6 to ..... 3.2
2.1 ..... 2.1Fish sampling station (150 m): near road in Section 24
Comments: reach has steeper canyon area with rocky bottom
Reach 2
Boundaries: canyon to Hot Springs Creek ..... 5.6 to 44.1
Habitat survey: hydrologic gaging site downstream ..... 16.3 to 17.9
Fish sampling station ( 150 m ): hydrologic gaging site ..... 16.3
Comments: Hot Springs Creek introduces heavy sediment load
Reach 3 Stream km
Boundaries: Hot Springs Creek to Sullivan Creek ..... 44.1 to 55.7
Habitat survey: Section 29/20 road upstream ..... 45.9 to 47.5
Fish sampling station ( 150 m ): Section 29/30 road ..... 45.9
Comments: Sullivan Creek is another sediment source
Reach 4
Boundaries: Sullivan Creek to Camas A Canal ..... 55.7 to 76.0
Habitat survey: Section 22 crossroads upstream ..... 61.3 to 62.9
Fish sampling station ( 150 m ): Section 22 crossroads ..... 61.3
Comments: large marsh in reach; canyon above Bassoo Creek
Reach 5
Boundaries: Camas A Canal to Reservation boundary ..... 76.0 to 82.1
Habitat survey: canyon area Section 9 upstream ..... 77.2 to 78.8
77.2
Fish sampling station ( 150 m ): canyon area Section 9
Comments: reach has trout-accommodating habitat



rolal scone $\qquad$

## APPENDIX F

Habitat weighting used for tributary IFIM analysis, weighted usable area (WAU) output and
estimated streamflows

## TRIBUTARY IFIM

## HABITAT WEIGHTING

Jocko Segment 1
Habitat survey percent occurrence (P.O.): pools(p)-2\% riffles(R)- 10\% runs(RN)- 85.5\%
pocket water(PW)- 2.5\%
$\frac{\text { Transect }}{\text {-Split }}$
-Split Channel with the tail of a pool in the left (facing upstream) channel and a shallow riffle in the right channel.
-Weight: $2 \%$ for pool + $10 \%$ for riffle $=12 \%$.
Transect 2
-Run with pocket water near right bank.
-Weight: $85.5 \%$ for run $+2.5 \%$ for pocket water $=88 \%$.

Jocko Segment 2
Habitat survey P.O.: P 1\%
R 7.5\%
RN 91.5\%
PW 0\%
Transect 1
-Run with pool near rip-rapped right bank.
Run is deeper with finer substrate than transect
3 , and is therefore less typical of the segment.
-Weight: 1\% for pool + 9\% for run $=10 \%$
Transect 2
-Riffle with quiet water near near left bank.
-Weight: $7.5 \%$ for riffle $+27.5 \%$ for pool/run $=35 \%$.
Transect 3
-Run typical of entire channelized area.
-Weight: $55 \%$ for run $=55 \%$.

Jocko Segment 3
Habitat survey P.O.: $P-2.5 \%$
R - $2.5 \%$
RN - $95 \%$
PW - 0\%

```
Transect 1
    -Typical run with centered flow. Represents area in
    segment 3 below J Canal diversion.
    -Weight: 40% for run = 40%.
```

Transect $\frac{2}{}$
-Pool on bend.
-Weight: $2 \%$ for pool $=2 \%$
Transect 3
-Riffle ${ }^{\text {Trun }}$ with known spawning site near left bank.
-Weight: $3 \%$ for riffle $+3 \%$ for run $=6 \%$.
Transect 4
-Run with cover on right bank. Represents area in
segment 3 above J Canal diversion.
-Weight: 50\% for run $=50 \%$.
$\frac{\text { Transect }}{- \text { Run/ }} \frac{5}{0}$
-Run/pool along rip-rapped left bank.
-Weight: $2 \%$ for run/pool $=2 \%$.
Jocko Segment 4
All weighting was divided between transects 1 through 6 and
7 through 12 based on changes in soils, bank slope, and density
of riparian vegetation. Most of the features described include
a split channel or side channel. Approximately $4,000 \mathrm{ft}$ of side
channel was measured during the one-mile habitat survey.
Habitat survey P.O.: $P$ - $3 \%$
R - 10\%
RN - 87\%
PW - 0\%

Transect 1
-Split $\bar{c} h a n n e l$ with deeper run in main channel near right bank and known spawning area in smaller channel.
-Weight: $15 \%$ for split-channel run $=15 \%$.

## Transect 2

-RiffleTrun with grass-covered banks.
-Weight: $4 \%$ for run $+2 \%$ for riffle $=6 \%$.
Transect 3
-Run/pool with undercut left bank and known spawning area for brown trout.
-Weight: $1 \%$ for pool $+9 \%$ for run $=10 \%$.
Transect 4
-Run in rip-rapped section with larger substrate.

    -Weight: \(2 \%\) for run \(=2 \%\).
    Transect 5

- Main channel is run/pool; side channel is shallow riffle.
-Weight: $\mathbf{1 4 \%}$ for run $=14 \%$.
Transect 6
-Riffle with small pool.
-Weight: $3 \%$ for riffle $=3 \%$.
Transect 7
-Typical riffle/run with right bank having good cover and left bank having poor.

-Weight: $4 \%$ for run $+2 \%$ for riffle $=6 \%$.
Transect 8
-Riffle\%run with flow evenly distributed and quiet water near the right bank.

-Weight: $4 \%$ for run $+2 \%$ for riffle $=6 \%$.
Transect 9
-Split channel with good debris cover; riffle in right channel, and run in left channel.

-Weight: $18 \%$ for run $+1 \%$ for riffle $=19 \%$.
Transect 10
-High quality pool with backwater near left bank.
-Weight: $2 \%$ for pool $=2 \%$
Transect 11
-Run with gradually sloping right bank and steep left bank overgrown by knapweed.

-Weight: $9 \%$ for run $=9 \%$.
$\frac{\text { Transect }}{- \text { Run/po }} \frac{12}{01}$ -Run'pool below a split channel. Most of the flow is near the left bank and cover is good on both banks.
-Weight: $8 \%$ for run + pool $=8 \%$.
Jocko Segment 5
Habitat survey P.O.: $\mathrm{P}-2.5$
R $-5 \%$
RN $-57.5 \%$$P W-35 \%$

```
Transect 1
    -Typical riffle/pocket water, especially of
    channelized area.
    -Weight: 1% for riffle + 14% pocket water = 15%.
Transect ?
-Typical riffle/pocket water, especially of
    channelized area.
    -Weight: 15% for pocket water = 15%
Transect 3
    -Run with pool near left bank.
    -Weight: 1% for pool + 19% for run = 20%
Transect 4
    -RiffleTrun with pool near left bank and pocket water.
    -Weight: 1% for pool + 2% for riffle + 13% for run = 15%.
Transect 5
    -Typical shallow riffle with pocket water.
    -Weight: 2% for riffle + 8% pocket water = 10%.
Transect 6
    -Run/ri\overline{f}
    -Weight: 14% for run + 1% pocket water = 15%.
Transect 7
    -Run with pool nearer left bank.
    -Weight: 9% for run + 1% for pool = 10%.
Jocko Segment 6
Habitat survey P.O.: P - 2%
                R - 7.5%
                RN - 90.5%
                PW - 0%
Transect 1
    -Riffle-with pocket water.
    -Weight: 10% for riffle = 10%.
Transect 2
    -Run with pocket water
    -Weight: 10% for run = 10%.
Transect 3
    -Riffle run with narrow channel and undercut
    banks.
    -Weight: 15% for run = 15%.
```

Transect 4
-Run'pocket water formed by boulders; banks sloped back.
-Weight: $30 \%$ for run $=30 \%$
Transect 5
-Run/pool on bend; banks sloped back.
-Weight: $2 \%$ for pool + $18 \%$ for run $=20 \%$.
Transect 6
-Riffle with pocket water; undercut left bank.
-Weight: $15 \%$ for run $=15 \%$.

Jocko Segment 7
Habitat survey P.O.: P - $5 \%$
R - 0\%
RN - 80\%
PW - 15\%
Transect 1
-Riffle with pool and pocket water.
-Weight: 2.5\% for pool + 7.5\% for pocket water $=10 \%$.
$\frac{\text { Transect }}{\text {-Typical }} \frac{2}{1}$
-Typical run with pocket water.
-Weight: $22.5 \%$ for run $+2.5 \%$ for Pocket water $=25 \%$.
Transect 3
-Run with undercut right bank.
-Weight: 20\% for run $=20 \%$
Transect 4
-Run with pocket water and undercut right bank.
-Weight: $20 \%$ for run $+5 \%$ for pocket water $=25 \%$.
Transect 5
-Riffle\%run with deeper pool near undercut right bank.
-Weight: $7.5 \%$ for run $+2.5 \%$ for pool $=\underline{10 \%}$
Transect 6
-RiffleTrun with pocket water and backwater near right bank.
-Weight: $10 \%$ for run $=10 \%$

## Jocko Segment 8

Based upon linear distance measured on an aerial photograph (1981), the upper steep area of reach 8 represents $36 \%$ of the total distance; the lower flatter area, $64 \%$. This segment was not among the original habitat survey segments.

Transect $\frac{1}{2}$
-Tail of plunge pool. good representation of infrequent pools in lower, flatter $64 \%$.
-Weight: $20 \%$ of $64 \%=13 \%$.
Transect 2
-Flat rūn very typical of lower $64 \%$.
-Weight: $40 \%$ of $64 \%=26 \%$.
Transect 3
-Riffie/run also very typical of lower area.
-Weight: $39 \%$ of $64 \%=25 \%$.


Transect 5
-Run/pool on corner with overhanging vegetation. -Weight: $30 \%$ of $36 \%=11 \%$.

```
Transect 6
-Pocket water very typical of upper \(36 \%\).
-Weight: \(40 \%\) of \(36 \%=14 \%\)
```

Mission Segment 1

| Habitat survey | P.0.: | P |  | 7.5\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (Mission 1 \& 2 | combined) | R | - | 7.5\% |
|  |  | RN | - | 85\% |
|  |  | PW |  | 0\% |

$\frac{\text { Transect }}{\text {-Run with }}$
-Run with channel splitting just below. Known rainbow trout spawning area.
-Weight: $10 \%$ for run $=10 \%$.
Transect 2
-Run with pool near right bank overhung by vegetation.
-Weight: $12 \%$ for run $+3 \%$ for pool $=15 \%$.

```
Transect 3
    -Run with pool created by tree sloughed into
    creek. This transect changed between high and
    low flows when the tree swung downstream to
    lie parallel along the right bank.
    -Weight: 7% for run + 3% for pool = 10%.
```

Transect 4

    -Typical run.
    
    -Weight: \(15 \%\) for run \(=15 \%\).
    Transect 5
- Deep riffle/run near left bank with slack
water near right bank.
-Weight: $1 \%$ for riffle $+9 \%$ for run $=10 \%$.
Transect 6
-Typical riffle.
-Weight: 7\% for riffle $=7 \%$.
Transect 7
-Typical pocket water - rare according to
habitat survey.
-Weight: $7 \%$ from run category $=7 \%$.
Transect $\frac{8}{8}$
-Run with boulders and bedrock near right bank.
-Weight: $13 \%$ for run $=13 \%$.
Transect 9
-Deeper run with large substrate.
-Weight: $13 \%$ for run $=13 \%$.

## Mission Segment 2

The transects placed at runs are equally good representations of all types of runs within this segment. Therefore, each of the six run transects was weighted one sixth of the $84 \%$ allocated for runs according to habitat survey results.
$\begin{array}{ll}\text { Habitat survey P.0.: } & \mathrm{P}-6.7 \% \\ \text { (Mission } 3,4, \& 5 \text { combined) } & \mathrm{R}-8.3 \% \\ & \mathrm{RN}-85 \% \\ & \mathrm{PW}-8 \%\end{array}$
Transect 1
-Run typical of lower silted area.
-Weight: $14 \%$ for run $=14 \%$.

```
Transect 2
    -Deeper run from lower area with undercut banks.
    -Weight: 14% for run = 14%.
```

Transect 3
-Run/pool on corner.
-Weight: 3\% for pool $=3 \%$.

## Transect 4 <br> -Riffle at WETP site typical of middle section. -Weight: $5 \%$ for riffle $=5 \%$.

Transect 5
-Riffle/pocket water typical of upper section. -Weight: 3\% for riffle $=3 \%$.

Transect 6
-Run/pocket water; banks not undercut.
-Weight: $14 \%$ for run $=14 \%$.
$\frac{\text { Transect }}{\text {-Run with }} \frac{7}{\text { b }}$ banks slightly undercut.
-Weight: $14 \%$ for run $=14 \%$.
Transect 8
-Run with banks deeply undercut.
-Weight: $14 \%$ for run $=14 \%$.
Transect 9

- Plunge pool which has held spawning cutthroat trout.
-Weight: $4 \%$ for pool $=4 \%$.
Transect 10
-Shallow riffle.
-Weight: $1 \%$ for riffle $=1 \%$.
Transect 11
- Deep run with undercut banks. -Weight: $14 \%$ for run $=14 \%$.


## Post Segment 1

Transects 1,2 , and 3 best represent a relatively short, wide section of Post Creek. Transects 4, 5, and 6 are typical of the longest stretch of this IFIM segment.

| Habitat survey P.O.: | $P-1.3 \%$ |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| (Post 1 \& 2 combined) | $R-7.5 \%$ |  |
|  | $R N-90 \%$ |  |
|  |  | $P W-1.2 \%$ |

Transect $\frac{1}{2}$
-Rectangular-shaped, weir-like run with silt bottom.
-Weight: $12 \%$ for run $=12 \%$.
Transect 2
-Run with deep area near right bank.
-Weight: $9 \%$ for run $+1 \%$ for pool $=10 \%$.
Transect 3
-Wide ríffle.
-Weight: $8 \%$ for riffle $=8 \%$.
Transect 4
-Run in an area with trees along the banks.
-Weight: $10 \%$ for run $=10 \%$.
Transect 5
-Run where mats of vegetation form instream during summer. Banks are heavily grazed.
-Weight: $15 \%$ for run $=15 \%$.
Transect $\frac{6}{6}$
-Another run with vegetation mats on the streambed and grazing on the banks.
-Weight: $15 \%$ for run $=15 \%$.
Transect 7
-Run with pocketwaterlpool near right bank.
-Weight: $9 \%$ for run $+1 \%$ for pool $=10 \%$.
Transect 8
-Run/riffle with trees lining banks.
-Weight: $10 \%$ for run $=10 \%$.
Transect 9
-Run with larger substrate.
-Weight: $10 \%$ for run $=10 \%$.

Weighted Usable Area WAU





F13



















Estimated tributary streamflows using basin characteristics regression equations

DISCHARGE ESTIMATES USING BASIN CHARACTERISTICS FOR: Mission Creek at St. Ignatius, MT.

| 1 | OCT | nov | dec | Jan | FEB | MAR |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 98 | 23 | 23 | 21 | 28 |  |  |
|  | (17-31) | (18-30) | (16-28) | (15-27) | (16-26) | (18-38) |
| 78 |  |  | 31 | 25 | 26 |  |
|  | (25-42) | (28-46) | (24-48) | (28-33) | (28-32) | (24-38) |
| 58 |  | 46 | 39 | 32 | 38 |  |
|  | (32-52) | (36-58) | (31-59) | (25-49) | (24-37) | (29-47) |
| 10 | 74 | 85 | 75 | 68 |  | 65 |
|  | (57-95) | (67-110) | (59-97) | (47-78) | (42-78) | (51-87) |


| 2 | APR | mar | Jux | ת1. | nug | SEP |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 91 | 27 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | (21-34) | (77-130) | (125-289) | (47-91) | (19-42) | (16-33) |
| 78 | 47 | 171 | 259 |  | 42 |  |
|  | (38-58) | (137-219) | (290-310) | (84-149) | (38-59) | (22-42) |
| 51 |  | 248 | 368 | 151 | 57 |  |
|  | (59-95) | (198-318) | (298-430) | (128-28日) | (42-78) | (38-54) |
| 10 | 191 | 478 | 639 | 331 | 93 |  |
|  | (140-259) | (380-589) | (539-759) | (278-489) | (72-128) | (54-85) |

DISCHARGE ESTIMATES USING BASIN CHARACTERISTICS FOF: Post Creek bl. Post "F" Canal nr. Charlo, MT.

| 2 | OCT | 000 | DEC | JAN | FEB | MAR |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 98 | $\begin{aligned} & 24 \\ & (18-33) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 25 \\ & (19-33) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 22 \\ & (17-23) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 22 \\ & (16-29) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 21 \\ & (16-27) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 25 \\ & (19-31) \end{aligned}$ |
| 78 | $\begin{aligned} & 35 \\ & (27-45) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 39 \\ & (39-58) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 33 \\ & (26-42) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 27 \\ & (21-34) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 26 \\ & (21-33) \end{aligned}$ | 31 $(25-40)$ |
| 58 | $\begin{aligned} & 43 \\ & (34-55) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 48 \\ & (38-61) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 41 \\ & (32-52) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 33 \\ & (26-42) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 31 \\ & (25-39) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 38 \\ & (30-48) \end{aligned}$ |
| 18 | $\begin{aligned} & 74 \\ & (58-35) \end{aligned}$ | 85 $(68-118)$ | $\begin{aligned} & 76 \\ & (62-98) \end{aligned}$ | 62 <br> (48-80) | $\begin{aligned} & 53 \\ & (41-59) \end{aligned}$ | 68 (52-89) |


| 2 | APR | MAY | J0 | JUL | AUG | SEP |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 98 | 38 | 120 | 174 | 78 | 38 | 25 |
|  | (24-38) | (88-159) | (138-220) | (58-97) | (20-44) | (17-36) |
| 71 | 52 | 198 | 279 | 128 | 45 | 32 |
|  | (42-65) | (158-240) | (220-339) | (92-163) | (32-63) | (23-45) |
| 58 | 84 | 278 | 388 | 178 | 62 | 43 |
|  | (65-118) | (218-346) | (320-468) | (130-218) | (45-85) | (32-59) |
| 18 | 218 | 518 | 679 | 358 | 189 | 73 |
|  | (168-280) | (410-630) | (569-819) | (298-430) | (78-139) | (58-92) |

## THE COMFEDERATED SALLSH AMD KOOTEINN TRIBES OF THE FLATHEAD RESERVATIOW

P.O. Box 278<br>Patio, Mentman 59855<br>(400) 675-2700<br>FAX (400) 675-2005

Joseph E. Dupuis - Executive Secretary
TRIBAL COUNCLL MEMBERS
Vern L. Caimmont - Executive Treasurer Michaed T. (Mickey) Pablo - Chairman Donald (Fred) Matt - Vice-Chairman Elmer (Sonry) Morigeau, Jr. Floyd W. Nicolai Lovis W. Adams
MEMORANDUM
Laurence Kenmile
Robert L. (Bob) McCrea
Lloyd D. Ivine Joe Dog Felsman Pat Lefthand
Date: June 23, 1988
To: Joseph Dos Santos, Fisheries Biologist, BPA Lower Flathead Fisheries Study
From: (Kenn D. Cartier, Hydrologist, CS\&KT Water Res. Program
Subject: Estimated streamflows using basin characteristics regression equations.

As requested, the Water Resources Program (WRP) has computed streamflow estimates for the eleven stream reaches examined by the BPA-CSKT Lower Flathead Fisheries Study (BPA-CSKT) on Flathead River tributaries. The attached streamflow estimates were derived using a family of regional regression equations developed jointly by the US Geological Survey (USGS) and WRP.

## STUDY SITES:

The BPA-CSRT stream reaches listed in downstream order are as follows:

1) Mission Creek - Mission Reservoir to Post Creek,
2) Post Creek - McDonald Lake Road to mouth,
3) Mission Creek - Post Creek to mouth,
4) Hiddle Fork Jocko River - Tabor Feeder Canal to mouth,
5) Jocko River - Middle Fork Jocko to North Fork Jocko,
6) Jocko River - North Fork Jocko to Jocko "K" Canal,
7) Jocko River - Jocko "K" Canal to Finley Creek,
8) Jocko River - Finley Creek to Valley Creek,
9) Jocko River - Valley Creek to Highway 200 crossing,
10) Jocko River - Highway 200 crossing to Spring Canyon,
11) Jocko River - Spring Canyon to mouth.

June 23, 1988
Page 2
The attached streamflow estimates were developed using map measurements collected at eleven strean sites. These sites and corresponding stream reaches are as follows:
A) Mission Creek at St. Ignatius - reach l,
B) Post Creek below Post " $\mathrm{F}^{\prime \prime}$ Canal near Charlo - reach 2,
C) Post Creek at Highway 93 near Charlo - reach 2 ,
D) Mission Creek at Nat. Bison Range nr Hoiese - reach 3,
E) Middle Fork Jocko River at mouth nr Arlee - reach 4,
F) Jocko River ab. North Fork Jocko nr Arlee - reach 5,
G) Jocko River ab. Jocko "K" Canal nr Arlee - reach 6.
H) Jocko River bl. Jocko "K" Canal nr Arlee - reach 7,
I) Jocko River bl. Finley Creek nr Arlee - reach 8,
J) Jocko River at Ravalli - reach 9.
K) Jocko River at Dixon - reach $10 \& 11$.

## DESCRIPTION OF ANALYTICAL TECHNIOUE:

The regression equations used in this analysis were developed from measurements collected at 59 USGS gaging stations located in western Montana within the Columbia River basin as well as the adjacent eastern side of the Rocky Mountains (personal communication, Charles Parrett, USGS). Twelve stations were located within the Flathead Reservation. The stations were selected to have at least five years of daily flow record, although some stations did not have complete record for all months. The streamflow statistics used for the regression analysis were computed from the period of record and no attempt was made to translate the record to a common base period.

Basin characteristics data were measured by WRP personnel using USGS topographic maps and MOSS Geographic Information System (GIS) on the CSKT Prime minicomputer. Measurements were taken following the same techniques employed by Parrett for the development of the regression equations. Six parameters (drainage area, drainage area above 6000 ft , basin perimeter, mean basin elevation, basin relief, and mean basin slope) were measured from 1:24,000 scale maps. One parameter (mean basin precipitation) was measured from a $1: 100,000$ scale map.

June 23, 1988
Page 3
The equations were developed in the power form with basin parameters or channel width used as the input variable and streamflow as the output variable, such that the basin characteristics equations have the general form:
where:

$$
Q_{M p}=k(A)^{a}(B S L)^{b S l}(P E)^{p e}(E 6)^{e 6}(E)^{e}(R)^{r}(P)^{p}
$$

| Mp | streamflow at a specified month and exceedence probability in cubic feet second, |
| :---: | :---: |
| k | coefficient of the equation, |
| A | = drainage area in miles, |
| a | = exponent for drainage area, |
| BSL | = dimensionless mean basin slope, |
| bsl | = exponent for basin slope, |
| PE | = basin perimeter in mile |
| pe | = exponent for basin perimeter, |
| E6 | $=$ percent of drainage area above 6000 ft. elevation plus 1. |
| e6 | $=$ exponent for basin above 6000 ft . inde |
| E | $=$ mean basin elevation in thousands of feet, |
| e | = exponent for mean basin elevat |
| R | $=$ maximun basin relief in thousands of feet, |
| $r$ | = exponent for basin relief, |
|  | $=$ mean annual precipitation in inches, |
|  | for precipit |

A family of equations was developed for each month of the year containing an equation corresponding to flows at the following mean-daily exceedence probabilities: .90,.70, .50, and . The exceedence statistics are for the probability of occurrence of a mean-daily flow in the specified month. I must emphasize that these statistics are not for the distribution of mean-monthly flows, but instead for the distribution of mean-daily flows by month.

The regression equations were developed through step-wise regression analysis using the least-squares method. The analysis was allowed to progress so that the most significant variable(s) was incorporated in the equation based on the F-statistic. In order to assure consistency within a specific month, the equations were also developed so that the same variable(s) was used for all of the equations within a single month.

June 23, 1988
Page 4
Standard errors were computed for each month and exceedence probability. In general, the equations have larger standard errors for lower streamflows (larger exceedence probability) within a month. The equations had the largest standard errors during the months of July through September and the lowest errors during February through May. The log-transformed standard errors ranged between 0.18 and 0.38 log-cycles ( 43 to 103 ) .

The attached tables contain the estimated value from the regression equations and the range of values for one standard deviation from the estimated value.

## LIMITATIONS OF TECBNIQUES:

The "basin parameters" equations used for this analysis contained from two to four independent variables, with drainage area and basin perimeter being the most significant variables. These equations are similar in form to empirical streamflow equations which have been employed in a wide range of geographic areas for the past several decades. The technique is well accepted by hydrologists and has been used in numerous engineering, land management, and other undertaikings (Omang et al, 1986; Parrett et al. 1984).

Based on previous experience in Montana, the accuracy of the "basin parameter" equations is most uncertain for sites affected by substantial groundwater - surface water interaction. In particular, the equations have the lowest accuracy for stream reaches located over extensive valley-fill material. The present "state-of-the-art" methodology for developing "basin parameter" equations does not include a commonly accepted variable which accounts for complex groundwater influence on the hydrograph.

## REFERENCES:

Omang, R.J., Parrett, C. and Hull, J.A., 1986, Methods for Estimating Magnitude and Frequency of Floods in Montana based on Data through 1983, USGS Water-Resources Investigations 86-4027, 85 p .

Parrett, C., and Hull, J.A., 1934, Streamflow Characteristics of Mountain Streams in Western Hontana: USGS Open-File Report 84-244, 74 p.

DISCHARGE ESTIMATES USING BASIN CHARACTERISTICS FOR: Post Creek at Highway 93 nr . St. Ignatius, MT.

| 2 | $0 \times T$ | MOV | DEC | Jan | FEs | MAR |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 98 | $\begin{aligned} & 29 \\ & (21-39) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 28 \\ & (22-37) \end{aligned}$ | 25 (19-33) | $23$ $(17-31)$ | $\begin{aligned} & 22 \\ & (17-28) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 27 \\ & (21-34) \end{aligned}$ |
| 78 | $\begin{aligned} & 38 \\ & (39-59) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 41 \\ & (32-53) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 35 \\ & (28-45) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 28 \\ & (22-36) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2 B \\ & (22-35) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 33 \\ & (27-42) \end{aligned}$ |
| 58 | $\begin{aligned} & 46 \\ & (36-58) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 48 \\ & (38-51) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 42 \\ & (33-53) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 34 \\ & (2 J-44) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 32 \\ & (26-4 \theta) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 41 \\ & (32-51) \end{aligned}$ |
| 18 | $\begin{aligned} & 73 \\ & (57-94) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 78 \\ & (61-94) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 71 \\ & (55-91) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 64 \\ & (58-83) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 53 \\ & (4!-63) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 75 \\ & (57-38) \end{aligned}$ |


| 1 | APR | may | Im | NL | NUG | SEP |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 98 | $\begin{aligned} & 37 \\ & (29-46) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 129 \\ & (89-159) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 140 \\ & (110-189) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 56 \\ & (40-78) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 25 \\ & (17-36) \end{aligned}$ | 22 (15-31) |
| 78 | $\begin{aligned} & 67 \\ & (54-83) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 268 \\ & (160-268) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 238 \\ & (198-298) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 188 \\ & (78-159) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 39 \\ & (28-55) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 31 \\ & (21-41) \end{aligned}$ |
| 58 | $\begin{aligned} & 11! \\ & (85-149) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 239 \\ & (239-370) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 349 \\ & (289-410) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 148 \\ & (11 \theta-180) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 57 \\ & (42-77) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 41 \\ & (32-55) \end{aligned}$ |
| 18 | $\begin{aligned} & 288 \\ & (218-378) \end{aligned}$ | 578 <br> (468-780) | $\begin{aligned} & 628 \\ & (52 \theta-748) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 298 \\ & (238-358) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 94 \\ & (73-128) \end{aligned}$ | 67 $(53-84)$ |

DISCHARGE ESTIMATES USING BASIN CHARACTERISTICS
FOR: Mission Creek at National Bison Range nr. Moiese, MT.

| 2 | $0 C T$ | NOV | DEC | JaM | FEB | Mas |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 98 | 67 (49-91) | $\begin{aligned} & 67 \\ & (51-88) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 58 \\ & (44-76) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 52 \\ & (39-79) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5! \\ & (39-64) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 63 \\ & (49-90) \end{aligned}$ |
| 78 | $\begin{aligned} & 83 \\ & (64-118) \end{aligned}$ | 86 $(67-110)$ | $\begin{aligned} & 75 \\ & (59-45) \end{aligned}$ | 61 $(48-77)$ | $\begin{aligned} & 63 \\ & (58-88) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 78 \\ & (62-38) \end{aligned}$ |
| 58 | 98 $(71-119)$ | $\begin{aligned} & 91 \\ & (71-120) \end{aligned}$ | 83 $(65-118)$ | $\begin{aligned} & 75 \\ & (59-45) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 73 \\ & (58-91) \end{aligned}$ | 95 (76-129) |
| 18 | $\begin{aligned} & 127 \\ & (97-162) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 139 \\ & (108-169) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 138 \\ & (198-178) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 148 \\ & (118-188) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 123 \\ & (92-153) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 198 \\ & (157-259) \end{aligned}$ |


| 2 | APR | may | Jux | Jul | AU5 | SEP |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 98 | 89 | 228 | 298 | 92 | 45 | 43 |
|  | (71-110) | (179-298) | (168-269) | (66-1ja) | (31-66) | (38-62) |
| 78 | 178 | 438 | 368 | 188 | 75 | 62 |
|  | (148-218) | (338-559) | (299-440) | (148-240) | $(54-118)$ | $(44-86)$ |
| 58 | 298 | 628 | 528 | 248 | 118 | 82 |
|  | (228-368) | (488-788) | (438-638) | (198-318) | (88-159) | (60-119) |
| 18 | 758 | 1218 | 1028 | 498 | 188 | 128 |
|  | (568-998) | (988-1498) | (858-1229) | (398-6088) | (148-238) | (98-168) |

DISCHARGE ESTIMATES USING BASIN CHARACTERISTICS FOR: Middle Fork Jocko River at mouth nr. Arlee, MT.

| 2 | OCT | MOV | IEC | JAK | FEB | M ${ }^{\text {R }}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 98 | 3.9 | 3.9 | 3.4 | 3.8 |  |  |
|  | (2.9-5.3) | (3.9-5.1) | (2.5-4.5) | (2.2-4.9) | (2.6-4.2) | (3.8-4.8) |
| 78 | 5.7 | 6.3 | 5.3 | 4.5 | 4.7 |  |
|  | (4.4-7.4) | (4.9-8.1) | (4.2-6.8) | (3.6-5.8) | (3.7-5.9) | (4.2-6.6) |
| 59 | 8.1 | 9.0 | 7.4 | 6.8 | 5.6 |  |
|  | (6.4-18) | (7.1-11) | (5.8-9.4) | (4.7-7.7) | (4.5-6.3) | (5.8-8.a) |
| 10 | 23 | 19 | 15 | 11 | 11 | 12 |
|  | (18-29) | (15-25) | (12-19) | (8.8-15) | (8.4-14) | (8.8-15) |


| 2 | $A P R$ | MAY | 510 | JUL | AUS | SEP |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 97 | $\begin{aligned} & 8.1 \\ & (4.8-7.6) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 19 \\ & (15-25) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 39 \\ & (38-59) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 15 \\ & (11-21) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7.6 \\ & (5.2-11) \end{aligned}$ | 5.4 (3.7-7.8) |
| 71 | $\begin{aligned} & 18 \\ & (8.1-13) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 32 \\ & (25-41) \end{aligned}$ | 58 $(47-71)$ | $\begin{aligned} & 22 \\ & (17-29) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10 \\ & (7.1-14) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7.2 \\ & (5.2-10) \end{aligned}$ |
| 58 | $\begin{aligned} & 16 \\ & (13-21) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5! \\ & (39-63) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 85 \\ & (70-188) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 32 \\ & (25-41) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 13 \\ & \cdot(9.4-18) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 9.8 \\ & (6.6-12) \end{aligned}$ |
| 18 | $\begin{aligned} & 49 \\ & (31-52) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 124 \\ & (98-159) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 160 \\ & (134-190) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 74 \\ & (68-91) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 23 \\ & (18-29) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 18 \\ & (14-22) \end{aligned}$ |

DISCHARGE ESTIMATES USING BASIN CHARACTERISTICS FOR: Jocko River ab. North Fork Jocko nr. Arlee, MT.

| 1 | OCT | MOU | DEC | JAM | FEB | HR |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 98 | $\begin{aligned} & 31 \\ & (22-42) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 32 \\ & (24-42) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 29 \\ & (22-38) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 26 \\ & (28-35) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 27 \\ & (21-35) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 33 \\ & (25-42) \end{aligned}$ |
| 78 | $\begin{aligned} & 42 \\ & (32-54) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 45 \\ & (35-58) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 39 \\ & (31-58) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 34 \\ & (27-43) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 36 \\ & (29-45) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 43 \\ & (34-55) \end{aligned}$ |
| 58 | $\begin{aligned} & 5! \\ & (48-6 t) \end{aligned}$ | 54 <br> (43-69) | $\begin{aligned} & 49 \\ & (39-63) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 44 \\ & (34-56) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 43 \\ & (34-54) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 53 \\ & (42-67) \end{aligned}$ |
| 10 | $\begin{aligned} & 93 \\ & (73-128) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 98 \\ & (77-120) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 93 \\ & (72-129) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 83 \\ & (65-118) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 81 \\ & (63-118) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 108 \\ & (79-140) \end{aligned}$ |


| 2 | APR | MAY | Jun | JUL | AUS | SEP |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 98 | 44 | 168 | 210 | 68 | 30 | 25 |
|  | (35-55) | (128-298) | (160-270) | (43-83) | (28-44) | (17-36) |
| 74 | 73 | 281 | 358 | * | 44 | 33 |
|  | (59-91) | (228-368) | (298-430) | (76-138) | (31-51) | (24-46) |
| 50 | 110 | 418 | 588 | 148 | 58 | 42 |
|  | (99-141) | (329-529) | (420-610) | (118-188) | (43-98) | (31-57) |
| 19 | 318 | 898 | 948 | 304 | 97 | 79 |
|  | (238-410) | (658-998) | (798-1139) | (24t-37e) | (75-139) | (56-89) |

DISCHARGE ESTIMATES USINE BASIN CHARACTERISTICS FOR: Jocko River ab. Jocko "K" Canal nr. Arlee, MT.

| 98 | OCT | Mov | リEC | JAN | FE8 | M ${ }^{\text {a }}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & 39 \\ & (28-53) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 41 \\ & (31-53) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 37 \\ & (28-48) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 34 \\ & (26-46) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 35 \\ & (27-45) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 42 \\ & (33-54) \end{aligned}$ |
| 78 | $\begin{aligned} & 53 \\ & (41-68) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 57 \\ & (44-73) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 58 \\ & (39-63) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 43 \\ & (34-55) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 46 \\ & (37-53) \end{aligned}$ | 56 $(44-78)$ |
| 58 | $\begin{aligned} & 63 \\ & (49-80) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 68 \\ & (53-86) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 62 \\ & (49-79) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 55 \\ & (44-70) \end{aligned}$ | 55 <br> (44-68) | $\begin{aligned} & 68 \\ & (54-86) \end{aligned}$ |
| 11 | $\begin{aligned} & 118 \\ & (86-148) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 129 \\ & (95-158) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 128 \\ & (91-159) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 110 \\ & (82-140) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 188 \\ & (89-130) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 138 \\ & (108-170) \end{aligned}$ |


| 2 | APR | MAY | Jim | תl | AUS | SEP |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 98 | $\begin{aligned} & 58 \\ & (46-73) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 218 \\ & (160-270) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 25! \\ & \text { (299-339) } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 188 \\ & (73-149) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 51 \\ & (35-75) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 43 \\ & (39-62) \end{aligned}$ |
| 79 | $\begin{aligned} & 98 \\ & (79-129) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 370 \\ & (299-489) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 439 \\ & (35 A-530) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 179 \\ & (139-220) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 74 \\ & (53-180) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 57 \\ & (41-818) \end{aligned}$ |
| 51 | $\begin{aligned} & 151 \\ & (128-198) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 538 \\ & (428-688) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 62! \\ & (518-758) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 248 \\ & \text { (188-389) } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 98 \\ & (72-133) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 71 \\ & (53-96) \end{aligned}$ |
| 10 | 410 (318-540) | $\begin{aligned} & 1098 \\ & (818-1241) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1158 \\ & (968-1389) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 511 \\ & (411-639) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 168 \\ & (12 \theta-218) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 118 \\ & (98-140) \end{aligned}$ |

DISCHARGE ESTIMATES USING EASIN CHARACTERISTICS FOR: Jocko River bl. Big Knife Creek nr. Arlee, MT.

| 2 | OCT | nov | DEC | JAN | FE\% | MAR |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 91 | $\begin{aligned} & 43 \\ & (32-59) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 46 \\ & (35-63) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 41 \\ & (31-54) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 39 \\ & (29-52) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 48 \\ & (3 i-51) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 48 \\ & (37-61) \end{aligned}$ |
| 78 | $\begin{aligned} & 59 \\ & (45-76) \end{aligned}$ | 63 $(49-81)$ | 56 $(44-71)$ | $\begin{aligned} & 48 \\ & (38-62) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5! \\ & (41-65) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 62 \\ & (58-79) \end{aligned}$ |
| 58 | $\begin{aligned} & 79 \\ & (55-83) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 76 \\ & (53-96) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 69 \\ & (55-89) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 62 \\ & (49-i 8) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 61 \\ & (49-76) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 77 \\ & (61-37) \end{aligned}$ |
| 18 | $\begin{aligned} & 122 \\ & (94-158) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 138 \\ & (119-179) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 139 \\ & (108-179) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 128 \\ & (32-158) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 128 \\ & (89-150) \end{aligned}$ | 158 <br> (118-290) |


| 2 | APR | MaY | Jษ | Jil | ALS | SEP |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 98 | 62 | 228 | 279 | 111 | 53 | 44 |
|  | (49-78) | (178-299) | (210-358) | (76-159) | (36-77) | (31-64) |
| 74 | 111 | 480 | 478 | 188 | 77 | 59 |
|  | (84-138) | (310-510) | (389-570) | (149-239) | (55-110) | (43-83) |
| 58 | 168 | 574 | 578 | 258 | 109 | 74 |
|  | (138-210) | (458-720) | (559-818) | (198-329) | (75-148) | (55-184) |
| 18 | 448 | 1078 | 1248 | 540 | 171 | 128 |
|  | (330-588) | (879-132i) | (1839-1489) | (430-660) | (138-210) | (94-158) |

DISCHARGE ESTIMATES USING BASIN CHARACTERISTICS FOR: Jocko River bl. Finley Creek nr. Arlee, MT.

| 7 | OCT | W0N | IEC | Jan | FE8 | HAR |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 98 | 62 $(45-84)$ | $\begin{aligned} & 65 \\ & (58-86) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 59 \\ & (45-77) \end{aligned}$ | 56 $(42-74)$ | $\begin{aligned} & 56 \\ & (44-72) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 69 \\ & (54-87) \end{aligned}$ |
| 78 | $\begin{aligned} & 82 \\ & (83-118) \end{aligned}$ | 88 $(68-118)$ | $\begin{aligned} & 78 \\ & (61-99) \end{aligned}$ | 68 (53-85) | $\begin{aligned} & 73 \\ & (58-91) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 89 \\ & (71-119) \end{aligned}$ |
| 58 | $\begin{aligned} & 94 \\ & (74-120) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 188 \\ & (79-130) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 94 \\ & (74-129) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 86 \\ & (68-118) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 85 \\ & (69-118) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 118 \\ & (88-148) \end{aligned}$ |
| 18 | $\begin{aligned} & 158 \\ & (128-198) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 179 \\ & (149-228) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 178 \\ & (148-229) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 168 \\ & (138-218) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 160 \\ & (128-218) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 228 \\ & (178-299) \end{aligned}$ |


| 2 | APR | MAY | ก10 | Jul | aus | SEP |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 98 | $\begin{aligned} & 82 \\ & (65-108) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 260 \\ & (299-340) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 318 \\ & (240-409) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 15! \\ & (110-210) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 78 \\ & (54-119) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 69 \\ & (47-99) \end{aligned}$ |
| 70 | $\begin{aligned} & 141 \\ & (11-188) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 498 \\ & (398-658) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 549 \\ & (449-660) \end{aligned}$ | 279 <br> (200-358) | $\begin{aligned} & 128 \\ & (83-169) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 92 \\ & (66-15 \mathrm{~A}) \end{aligned}$ |
| 50 | $\begin{aligned} & 221 \\ & \text { (188-288) } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 710 \\ & (560-999) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 788 \\ & (648-940) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 371 \\ & (288-470) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 168 \\ & -(110-210) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 118 \\ & (85-158) \end{aligned}$ |
| 10 | $\begin{aligned} & 610 \\ & (469-818) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1948 \\ & (1998-1659) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1469 \\ & (1228-1758) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 788 \\ & (6+9-978) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 258 \\ & (198-328) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 178 \\ & (148-224) \end{aligned}$ |

DISCHARGE ESTIMATES USING BASIN CHARACTERISTICS FOR: Jocko River at Ravalli, MT.

| 2 | OCT | W0V | DEC | Jun | FEB | MAR |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 98 | $\begin{aligned} & 88 \\ & (85-128) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 94 \\ & (72-128) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 85 \\ & (65-110) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 88 \\ & (68-118) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 81 \\ & \text { (63-180) } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 99 \\ & (78-138) \end{aligned}$ |
| 71 | $\begin{aligned} & 129 \\ & (89-159) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 128 \\ & \text { (95-160) } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 118 \\ & (85-1+0) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 95 \\ & (75-129) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 180 \\ & \text { (82-139) } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 139 \\ & (190-163) \end{aligned}$ |
| 58 | $\begin{aligned} & 132 \\ & (108-160) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 148 \\ & (118-170) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 138 \\ & (180-168) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 129 \\ & (95-158) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 128 \\ & (99-158) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 168 \\ & (139-288) \end{aligned}$ |
| 11 | $\begin{aligned} & 198 \\ & (158-258) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 228 \\ & (178-289) \end{aligned}$ | 238 <br> (189-389) | 230 <br> (189-389) | $\begin{aligned} & 238 \\ & (180-389) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 328 \\ & (249-42 i) \end{aligned}$ |


| 1 | APR | MAY | J10 | Jil | ANS | SEP |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 98 | 118 | 398 | 349 | 290 |  |  |
|  | (84-138) | (239-398) | (260-438) | (148-278) | (69-153) | (63-131) |
| 74 | 198 | 598 | 618 | 358 | 158 | 120 |
|  | (159-248) | (469-758) | (498-739) | (268-458) | (110-219) | (88-178) |
| 51 | 398 | 840 | 878 | 478 | 298 | 158 |
|  | (248-389) | (663-1879) | (720-1850) | (378-608) | - (158-288) | (118-238) |
| 18 | 838 | 1629 | 1668 | ** | 328 | 228 |
|  | (628-1898) | (1320-2818) | (1389-1989) | (818-1239) | (258-42B) | (189-280) |

DISIHARGE ESTIMATES USING BASIN CHARAETERISTICS FOR: Jocko River at Dixon, MT.

| 2 | OCT | noy | DEC | JAM | FEB | Mar |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 98 | $\begin{aligned} & 97 \\ & (71-138) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 181 \\ & (79-148) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 93 \\ & (71-128) \end{aligned}$ | 89 $(66-128)$ | $\begin{aligned} & 88 \\ & (63-118) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 118 \\ & (86-148) \end{aligned}$ |
| 78 | $\begin{aligned} & 138 \\ & (97-168) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 138 \\ & (189-179) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 128 \\ & \text { (33-159) } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 180 \\ & (82-13 a) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 118 \\ & (89-148) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 148 \\ & (118-189) \end{aligned}$ |
| 58 | $\begin{aligned} & 148 \\ & (118-188) \end{aligned}$ | 158 $(128-198)$ | $\begin{aligned} & 140 \\ & (118-189) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 138 \\ & (180-178) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 138 \\ & (118-173) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 178 \\ & (1+8-229) \end{aligned}$ |
| 18 | $\begin{aligned} & 288 \\ & (158-26 A) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 248 \\ & (139-388) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 258 \\ & (288-329) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 258 \\ & (200-329) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 258 \\ & (138-320) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 358 \\ & (278-46 a) \end{aligned}$ |


| 2 | APR | MAY | JuM | JL | AUG | SEP |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 98 | $\begin{aligned} & 118 \\ & (88-1+0) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 398 \\ & (238-499) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 348 \\ & (278-446) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 210 \\ & (159-300) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 110 \\ & (74-166) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 99 \\ & (69-141) \end{aligned}$ |
| 78 | $\begin{aligned} & 288 \\ & (168-258) \end{aligned}$ | 680 <br> (478-779) | $\begin{aligned} & 619 \\ & (589-759) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 388 \\ & (298-498) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 178 \\ & (129-238) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 138 \\ & (96-198) \end{aligned}$ |
| 50 | $\begin{aligned} & 328 \\ & (258-410) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 878 \\ & (688-1189) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 898 \\ & (730-1070) \end{aligned}$ | 519 <br> (480-660) | $\begin{aligned} & 228 \\ & -(168-329) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 178 \\ & (128-228) \end{aligned}$ |
| 12 | $\begin{aligned} & 888 \\ & (660-1160) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1678 \\ & \text { (1362-2978) } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1638 \\ & (1418-2939) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1888 \\ & \text { (888-1348) } \end{aligned}$ | 358 (278-458) | $\begin{aligned} & 248 \\ & (198-388) \end{aligned}$ |

APPENDIX G
Selected habitat parameters on tributaries to the lower Flathead River.

Table G1. Selected habitat parameters measured on tributarias to the lowar flathead River.


APPENDIX H
Substrate characteristics of the Jocko River and Mission, Post and Crow Creeks.

Table H1. Predicted rainbow trout (Rb) embryo survival in spawning areas of the lower Flathead River tributaries related to combinations of substrates smaller than 0.85 and 9.5 mm based upon studies by Irving and Bjorn (1984).

|  |  | $\begin{array}{c}\text { Percent Substrate } \\ \text { Smaller than } \\ \text { Stream }\end{array}$ |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Reach | Core | 0.85 mm | $\begin{array}{c}\text { Percent } \\ \text { Rb }\end{array}$ |  |  |
| Jocko River | 1 | 1 | 6 | 45 | 46 |
| Survival |  |  |  |  |  |$]$



SIEVE SIZE (MM)
Figure H1. Substrate composition of gravels collected from brown and rainbow trout spawning areas in the Jocko River during the spring, 1985.


Figure H2. Substrate camposition of gravels collected from brown and rainbow trout spawning areas in Mission, Post and Crow Creeks during spring 1985.

## APPENDIX I

Water temperatures recorded near the mouths of four major tributaries to the lower Flathead River using 90 - day thermographs.



Figure Il. Average monthly minimum, mean, and maximm water temperatures recorded at near
the mouths of the Jocko River and Mission the mouths of the Jocko River and Mission Creek, 1983-1986.



Figure I2. Average monthly minimum, mean, and maximum water temperatures recorded at near the mouths of the Crow Creek and Little Bitterroot River, 1983-1986.

APPENDIX J
Population estimates for trout and northem pike at stock assessment stations an five tributaries to the lower Flathead River.

| Record\# | REACH SEASON | SPECIES | cpue | POPEST | CDNFINTER | IN_100_SQM |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 1883 | LL | 1.8 | 0 | 0 | - 0.0 |
| 2 | 1884 | LL | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 3 | 1 f85 | LL | 3.3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 4 | 1883 | rb | 0.4 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 5 | 1784 | rb | 2.7 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 6 | $1 \mathrm{f85}$ | rb | 2. 1 | $\bigcirc$ | 0 | 0.0 |
| 7 | $2 f 83$ | LL | 5.0 | 11 | 6 | 0. 3 |
| 8 | 2784 | LL | 10.0 | 76 | 45 | 2.4 |
| 9 | $2 f 85$ | LL | 15.9 | 171 | 80 | 3.0 |
| 10 | 2 f83 | rb | 15.0 | 51 | 27 | 1.6 |
| 11 | $2 f 84$ | $r b$ | 13.0 | 199 | 145 | 6.3 |
| 12 | $2 f 85$ | rb | 11.7 | 260 | 189 | 4.7 |
| 13 | $3 f 83$ | LL | 6.0 | 12 | 7 | 0.4 |
| 14 | $3 \mathrm{f84}$ | LL | 18.8 | 220 | 119 | 7.6 |
| 15 | $3 \mathrm{f85}$ | Lᄂ | 20.9 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 16 | $3 \mathrm{f83}$ | rb | 4.0 | 12 | 8 | 0.4 |
| 17 | 3 f84 | $r b$ | 1.6 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 18 | 3 f85 | rb | 6.4 | 98 | 71 | 1.9 |
| 19 | 4 f83 | LL | 20.8 | 120 | 53 | 4.4 |
| 20 | $4 \mathrm{f84}$ | LL | 33.7 | 457 | 181 | 16.0 |
| 21 | $4 \mathrm{f85}$ | LL | 78.1 | 2961 | 1275 | 61.4 |
| 22 | $4 f 83$ | ei | 0.8 | $\bigcirc$ | 0 | 0.0 |
| E3 | $4 f 84$ | eb | 3.8 | 0 | $\bigcirc$ | 0.0 |
| 24 | 4 f85 | eb | 16.6 | 199 | 80 | 4.1 |
| 25 | 4883 | rb | 2.4 | 0 | $\bigcirc$ | 0.0 |
| 26 | 4 f84 | rb | 3.0 | 19 | 14 | 0.7 |
| 27 | $4 \mathrm{f85}$ | rb | 1.1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| E8 | 5784 | DV | 0.4 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 29 | 5883 | LL | 1.2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 30 | 5 f84 | LL | 4. 7 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 31 | 5785 | LL | 6.6 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 32 | 5884 | ct | 0.4 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 33 | 5183 | eb | 5.8 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 34 | 5184 | - | 12. 1 | 43 | 20 | 2. 4 |
| 35 | 5785 | eb | 11.4 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 36 | 51884 | rb | 0.4 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 37 | 5785 | rb | 0.6 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 38 | $6 f 83$ | DV | 3.0 | 7 | 2 | 0.3 |
| 39 | $6 f 84$ | DV | 3.1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 40 | 6 f83 | ct | 6.0 | 47 | 34 | 1.9 |
| 41 | $6 f 84$ | ct | 6.7 | 29 | 21 | 1.2 |
| 42 | $6 f 84$ | rb | 0.4 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 43 | 7 f83 | DV | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 44 | 7 f84 | DV | 1.4 | 4 | 4 | 0.3 |
| 45 | 7883 | ct | 7.7 | 38 | 19 | 2.9 |
| 46 | 7184 | ct | 14.5 | 54 | 17 | 4.0 |
| 47 | 7883 | eb | 4.0 | 16 | 16 | 1.2 |
| 48 | $7 \mathrm{f84}$ | eb | 4. 3 | 15 | 9 | 1.1 |

Note: f85 estimates are based upon 300 m stations; all others on 150 m stations.

## MISSION CREEEK

| Record＊ | REACH | SEASON | SPECIES | CPLE | POPEST | CONF INTER | IN＿100＿SQM |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $1$ | $1$ | $583$ | rb | $0.4$ | 0 | $0$ | $0.0$ |
| 2 | E | f83 | LL | 0.8 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 3 | 2 | F83 | $r b$ | 6.0 | 31 | こ巳 | 1． 3 |
| 4 | 2 | f84 | $r b$ | 3.7 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 5 | $z$ | f85 | $r b$ | 14.9 | 77 | こ6 | 1.8 |
| 6 | 3 | f93 | eb | 62． 5 | 583 | 195 | 45.2 |
| 7 | 3 | f84 | eb | 52． 1 | 661 | 203 | 50.0 |
| 8 | 3 | f85 | eb | 61.1 | 959 | 150 | 42． 2 |
| 9 | 3 | f83 | $r b$ | 94.0 | 735 | 187 | 57.0 |
| 10 | 3 | f84 | $r \mathrm{r}$ | 68．2 | 1198 | 388 | 90.8 |
| 11 | 3 | f95 | $r b$ | 110.5 | 1657 | 188 | 73.0 |
| 12 | 4 | f83 | eb | 66.8 | 247 | 69 | 27．9 |
| 13 | 4 | f84 | eb | 65.1 | 362 | 68 | 40.2 |
| 14 | 4 | f83 | $r b$ | 23.5 | 84 | 32 | 9． 5 |
| 15 | 4 | $f 84$ | $r b$ | 42． 9 | 187 | 35 | 20． 8 |
| 16 | 5 | f83 | eb | 44.0 | 213 | 59 | 20.3 |
| 17 | 5 | f84 | eb | 34.4 | 407 | 139 | 3こ． 7 |
| 18 | 5 | f83 | rb | 16.8 | 114 | 60 | 10.7 |
| 19 | 5 | 784 | rio | 14.3 | 147 | 73 | 11.8 |

POST CREFEK

| Record＊ | REACH | SEASON | SPECIES | CPUE | POPEST | CONF INTER | IN＿100＿SQM |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 1 | f85 | ᄂL | 1.3 | 4 | － 4 | O． 1 |
| e | 1 | f83 | eb | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 3 | 1 | f85 | eb | 0.6 | 1 | 0 | 0.1 |
| 4 | 1 | f85 | $r$ | 13.5 | 112 | 81 | 4.5 |
| 5 | 1 | f84 | ro | 8． 6 | 13 | 9 | 0.7 |
| 6 | 1 | f85 | rb | 23． 9 | 204 | 84 | 3.9 |
| 7 | 2 | f8こ | LL | 0.4 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 8 | 2 | 184 | LL | 4.4 | 17 | 12 | 1． 3 |
| 9 | こ | f83 | eb | 1.6 | 3 | 2 | 0． 2 |
| 10 | 2 | f84 | eb | 0.4 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 11 | 2 | f83 | $r b$ | 66． 4 | 3こ0 | 73 | 25． 7 |
| 12 | 2 | 484 | $r b$ | 40.4 | 405 | 205 | 30.7 |
| 13 | 3 | 183 | LL | 1． 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 14 | 3 | 183 | eb | 60.7 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 15 | 3 | f84 | eb | 75.7 | 266 | 36 | 28． 1 |
| 16 | 3 | f83 | $r b$ | 4.7 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 17 | 3 | f84 | rb | 11.3 | 37 | 12 | 4.1 |
| 18 | 4 | $f 84$ | DV | 0.3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 19 | 4 | f83 | ct | 0.6 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 20 | 4 | f83 | eb | 14． 3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 21 | 4 | f84 | eb | 21.4 | ここ9 | 93 | 15．2 |
| ここ | 4 | f83 | $r b$ | 37.7 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 23 | 4 | f84 | rb | 60．- | 304 | 42 | 19． |

## CROW CREEEK

| Record\# | REACH | SEASON SPECIES | CPUE | POPEST | CONFINTER | IN_1OO_SQM |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 1 | 1 | $f 83$ | $L L$ | 0.3 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| E | 1 | $f 84$ | $L L$ | 0.7 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 3 | 1 | $f 85$ | $L L$ | 2.5 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 4 | 1 | $f 83$ | $r b$ | 9.2 | 67 | 48 | 4.6 |
| 5 | 1 | $f 84$ | $r b$ | 8.5 | 19 | 15 | 0.3 |
| 6 | 1 | $f 85$ | $r b$ | 4.5 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |

## Note: f95 estimates based upon 300 m stations, all others on 150 m stations.

## IITITE BITMERROOT RIVER

| Recori\#\# | REACH | SEASIN FB3 | SPECIES no | $\begin{array}{r} \text { CPUE } \\ 5.1 \end{array}$ | POPEST | CONF INTER | IN_ 100 _ ${ }_{1}$ (1.1 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | 3 | f84 | no | 1.5 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 3 | 4 | f83 | no | 3.0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 4 | 5 | f83 | ct | 7.8 | 35 | 17 | 1.6 |
| 5 | 5 | $f 84$ | ct | 20.0 | 108 | 31 | 8. 9 |
| 6 | 5 | 783 | eo | 48.8 | 357 | 116 | 16. 5 |
| 7 | 5 | f84 | eb | 87. 4 | 713 | 149 | 58.7 |
| $\theta$ | 5 | f83 | ro | 2. 1 | 12 | 日 | 0.6 |

## APPENDIX K

> Iength-frequency histograms for trout and northern pike captured during sampling from 1983 to 1986.

Irow trage free jecme niver reaches 1
Levt







Erove :rou: inx jocit kiver reames bit


En的

| Year | 141.077 | Stic Err | 5. 15 | meciar: | 145. 500 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| mose | 140.000 | Stic Dev | $4 \mathrm{E} .74 \mathrm{E}^{\text {E }}$ | Verıarce | 2474.34 |
| sursesis | -:.104 | 5 三 iurt | . 887 | Sinwness | -. 012 |
| 5 E Sixa | . 456 | Fanol | :55.000 | Minamum | 70.000 |
| maxieum | 235.000 | Sus | 3668.000 |  |  |

## Vaitc Cases $\quad 25 \quad$ Missing Cases 0




| Pean | :79. 050 | Ste Err | 12.744 | reoran | 176.500 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| *oce | 34.000 | Ste Jey | 56. 79 : | Varsarce | 3247.345 |
| Rursosis | -. $\mathrm{SEL}_{1}$ | 5 Ekurt | . 392 | Sxemress | . 258 |
| 5 三5ken | . E : 3 | Rançe | 208. 200 | Minimes | 84.000 |
| , axiaus | 292000 | Sus | 56:.000 |  |  |

Valic Cases $20 \quad H_{i s 5 i n q}$ Casses 0




```
v̌Z:E こases FE M:55ins Jases O K9
```




Srom trout iros Iest Sroes reaces : 42
SEvin


| rean | 15.3Ts | Stc Em | :3. 8.0 | Mrojian | :3.000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| . 1000 | 114.000 | 5\%c Jev | 53.882 | Var:ance | 4080.274 |
| Surtos:s | -. 370 | 5 三 Xur: | . 5 | Sinewress | 1.083 |
| 5 ミjxen | . 491 | Rance | 159.000 | Minimus | 105:00 |
| Maximum | 304.000 | Sum | 3536.000 |  |  |

Va:ia lases 32 tis5!ng Eases ís








Rasmow :rout soanners froz Lion ireer


LEATT:

| Yean | 370.903 | Sto Emm | 4.253 | renian | 374. 500 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Yoce | 375.300 | Ste Jev | 58. 760 | Variarce | 3455.147 |
| Kurtosis | $-: .46$ | SE.4um | . 30 | Skewness | . 027 |
| S E Skew | . 176 | Rance | 315.000 | Minisue | 200.000 |
| Paximu | 512.000 | Sum | 70747.300 |  |  |

Vài: Cases i5: Missine Eases u



Brok trout from the _ittie bitserroot Fiver reaci 3. fa:




| near | 138.358 | Ste Er | 3.989 | Mecian | :20. 500 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| toce | 114.300 | Std Sev | 37.419 | Variance | :400.:56 |
| Kurtosis | 2. $5: 4$ | 5 ミ Kur? | . 508 | Skewness | :. 076 |
| 5 S 3xen | . 37 | . lange | 255.000 | Tinimus | 80.000 |
| Saxisum | 275. 300 | Sum | 12173.000 |  |  |

Valid Cases 38 Aissing Cases 0

## APPENDIX L

> Mark-recapture data (1903-1985) showing movement of trout and northern pike to and from tributaries of the lower Flathead River.

| 1 | 259 | 10/22/84 rb | 376 C | 5 04/97/85 | 382 | C | 2 | 7 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | 4115 | 11/20/85 ro | 396 | $503 / 20 / 86$ | 398 |  | 5 | 17 | 3 |  |
| 3 | 1225 | 06/15/83 | 403 F | 10 08/27/83 | 999 | J | 14 | 73 | 45 | 99 |
| 4 | 1225 | 06/15/83 L | 567 F | 10 09/20/84 | 575 | J | 2 | 432 | 33 | 99 |
| 5 | 1350 | 09/26/83 L | 336 F | 105 0800/84 | 381 | J | 14 | 317 | 78 | 45 |
| 6 | 1504 | 10/25/83 | 470 F | 45 10/24/84 | 523 | J | 2 | 365 | 6 | 5 |
| 7 | 1597 | 04/02/84 U | 430 F | 105 08/08/84 | 999 | J | 14 | 128 | 78 | 999 |
| 8 | 1606 | 04/02/84 | 474 F | 105 09/09/85 | 559 | $J$ | 20 | 525 | 84 | 65 |
| 9 | 1618 | 04/04/84 | 271 F | 71 09/05/85 | 412 | J | 19 | 519 | 49 | 14 |
| 10 | 1633 | 04/10/84 | 497 F | 74 00/20/84 | 508 | J | 2 | 132 | 35 | 11 |
| 11 | 1637 | 04/10/84 L | 444 F | 74 08/25/84 | 449 | J | 2 | 138 | 35 | 5 |
| 12 | 1643 | 04/11/84 | 289 F | 71 10/11/85 | 353 | J | 2 | 549 | 32 | 64 |
| 13 | 1659 | 04/15/84 4 | $621 F$ | $4508 / 13 / 84$ | 620 | J | 2 | 120 | 6 | 0 |
| 14 | 1702 | 04/22/84 | 553 F | 45 08/02/85 | 565 | J | 2 | 467 | 6 | 12 |
| 15 | 1727 | 04/23/84 | 383 F | $4204 / 29 / 84$ | 386 | J | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| 16 | 1332 | 07/19/83 rb | 360 F | 13 03/22/84 | 372 | H | 6 | 247 | 38 | 12 |
| 17 | 3041 | 09/24/85 ro | 390 F | 74 03/06/66 | 385 | , | 6 | 163 | 35 | 0 |
| 18 | 2611 | 10/24/84 4 | 440 J | $211 / 18 / 84$ | 447 | J | 23 | 25 | 21 | 7 |
| 19 | 2877 | 09/24/85 L | 416 J | 2 10/26/85 | 999 | J | 13 | 31 | 11 | 999 |
| 20 | 2218 | 09/07/83 rb | 282 J | $103 / 30 / 84$ | 999 | M | 24 | 205 | 29 | 999 |
| 21 | 2378 | 03/21/84 mo | 405 J | $205 / 27 / 84$ | 381 | J | 38 | 67 | 36 | 0 |
| 22 | 2469 | 04/17/84 rb | 435 J | $205 / 19 / 65$ | 4320 | F | 45 | 397 | 88 | 0 |
| 23 | 2590 | 10/04/84 ro | 372 J | $302 / 25 / 85$ | 380 | N | 6 | 144 | 13 | 8 |
| 24 | 2009 | 03/27/83 NP | 522 L | $6006 / 11 / 83$ | 999 | L | 55 | 76 | 5 | 999 |
| 25 | 2054 | 04/21/83 NP | 554 L | $6006 / 11 / 83$ | 999 | L | 55 | 51 | 5 | 999 |
| 25 | 2050 | 04/21/83 MP | 467 L | $6006 / 11 / 83$ | 999 | L | 5 | 51 | 5 | 999 |
| 27 | 2047 | 04/21/83 NP | 622 L | 60 06/11/83 | 710 | L | 55 | 51 | 5 | 88 |
| 28 | 2068 | 04/25/83 NP | 542 L | 60 06/11/83 | 999 | $L$ | 5 | 47 | 5 | 999 |
| 29 | 2203 | 06/27/83 MP | 418 L | $200 / 28 / 86$ | 999 | $F$ | 45 | 976 | 29 | 999 |
| 30 | 2202 | 06/28/83 NP | 764 L | $407 / 27 / 83$ | 999 | F | 71 | 34 | 5 | 999 |
| 31 | 2483 | 04/27/84 10 | 538 L | $4604 / 02 / 85$ | 568 | L | 45 | 340 | 68 | 30 |
| 32 | 2483 | 04/27/84 MP | 538 L | 46 10/19/84 | 511 | L | 12 | 175 | 34 | 33 |
| 33 | 2014 | 05/15/85 M | 360 L | 2 11/06/85 | 594 | F | 65 | 175 | 67 | 234 |
| 34 | 2360 | 03/16/84 rb | $410 \%$ | $603 / 27 / 85$ | 417 | n | 6 | 376 | 99 | 7 |
| 35 | 2362 | 03/18/84 rb | 405 H | 6 05/27/84 | 432 | F | 99 | 70 | 99 | 27 |
| 36 | 2390 | 03/27/84 rb | 499 A | 6 03/28/85 | 504 | $\cdots$ | 6 | 366 | 99 | 5 |
| 37 | 2420 | 04/04/84 ry | 371 M | 6 07/04/84 | 999 |  | 45 | 91 | 92 | 999 |
| 38 | 250 | 09/20/84 rb | 449 \# | 6 03/21/85 | 452 | - | 6 | 182 | 39 | 3 |
| 39 | 2917 | 05/22/85 ro | 398 \% | $605 / 16 / 85$ | 392 | M | 9 | 25 | 3 | 0 |
| 40 | 4161 | 03/25/86 + | 367 \# | $605 / 23 / 85$ | 356 | H | 7 | 59 | 1 | 0 |
| 41 | 2311 | 11/16/83 cb | 245 | 7 03/21/84 | 245 | p | 14 | 126 | 7 | 0 |
| 42 | 2304 | 11/16/83 rb | 379 | $703 / 13 / 84$ | 356 | $p$ | 8 | 118 | 1 | 0 |
| 43 | B136 | 10/23/84 rb | 225 ${ }^{\text {p }}$ | :705/18/85 | 229 p |  | 99 | 297 | 7 | 4 |

## APPENDIX M

Regression of total length (mm)
vs weight ( $g$ ) for all northern pike captured from the Little Bitterroot River

Northern Dike from tine Little bitterroot River


